This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

46-40

Sci 1621.9

The Gift of
the editor,
J. D. W. French,
of North Andover,
(H. U. 1863.)
12 May, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

AYRSHIRE RECORD,

NEW SERIES.

VOL. I.

AMERICAN AND CANADIAN AYRSHIRE HERD RECORD (OLD SERIES, VOL. V.).

PUBLISHED BY THE

AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.

J. D. W. FRENCH, EDITOR.

BOSTON:
PRESS OF JOHN WILSON AND SON.
1876.

Digitized by Google

Sci 1621.9

~~V 6 H 11 c~~

1877, May 12,

Copyright, 1876,
By J. D. W. French, Editor.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.

ENTERING upon a task to which I was suddenly called, without any previous special preparation, I have not the conceit, nor the desire, to claim infallibility; but I can certainly give the assurance that I have conscientiously devoted much time and immense labor to its accomplishment, and have endeavored to treat all alike, without fear or favor.

The pedigree of every animal has been traced out as far as it was possible for me to do so. I have had the satisfaction of bringing to the light much that was hid in darkness, and thus have been able to straighten many crooked pedigrees.

It will be my pleasure to receive at any time notice of errors which may be discovered in this volume, that they may be corrected hereafter.

> "Among the pitfalls in our way,
> The best of us walk blindly":

and I can assure my readers that the pitfalls in pedigrees are many and deep.

J. D. W. FRENCH,
Editor.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

President.

WILLIAM BIRNIE,
Springfield, Mass.

Vice-Presidents.

EDWARD D. PEARCE,
Providence, R. I.

LEMUEL S. DREW,
Burlington, Vt.

Secretary.

J. D. W. FRENCH,
No. Andover, Mass.

Treasurer.

JOSEPH F. BROWN,
Providence, R. I.

Executive Committee.

M. H. COCHRANE,
Compton, P. Q.

N. S. WHITNEY,
Montreal, P. Q.

SAMUEL M. WELLS,
Wethersfield, Ct.

C. McC. REEVE,
Minneapolis, Minn.

C. N. HEALEY,
Exeter, N. H.

Editing Committee.

W. F. KAY,
Montreal, P. Q.

JOSEPH F. BROWN,
Providence, R. I.

J. D. W. FRENCH,
No. Andover, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page
Officers of the Association	iv
Constitution	vi
Regulations	ix
Members of the Association	xi
Circular	xiii
Directions for making Entries	xiv
Explanation	xvi
Bulls tracing directly to Importation	1
Cows tracing directly to Importation	70
Bulls not tracing directly to Importation	242
Cows not tracing directly to Importation	259
Transfer List. — Bulls	303
Cows	305
Addenda	311
Indexes	313

Digitized by Google

CONSTITUTION.

PREAMBLE.

WE, the undersigned, breeders of Ayrshire Cattle, recognizing the importance of a trustworthy Herd Book that shall be accepted as a final authority in all questions of Pedigree, and desiring to secure the co-operation of all who feel an interest in preserving the purity of this stock, do hereby agree to form an Association for the publication of a Herd Book, and for such other purposes as may be conducive to the interests of breeders, and adopt the following Constitution:—

ARTICLE I.

This Association shall be called THE ASSOCIATION OF AYRSHIRE BREEDERS.

ARTICLE II.

The members of the Association shall comprise only the original signers of this Constitution, and such other persons as may be admitted, as hereafter provided.

ARTICLE III.

The officers of the Association shall consist of a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, a Secretary, and an Executive Committee of five persons, who shall all be elected by ballot, and shall hold office until their successors are elected.

The other officers shall be *ex officio* members of the Executive Committee.

The Treasurer shall present at the annual meeting of the Association a full statement of his accounts, audited by two members of the Association, appointed by the Executive Committee.

Digitized by Google

The Executive Committee shall, under the general direction of the Association, prescribe the manner in which the business of the Association shall be conducted; shall have general control of all matters pertaining to its interests; shall have authority to appoint an Editor of the Herd Book; and may fill vacancies occurring among the officers. The office of Secretary, Treasurer, and Editor may be filled by the same person.

The Treasurer, Secretary, and Editor shall receive compensation for their services, to be fixed by the Association. The Treasurer shall give such bonds as may be required by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV.

The annual meeting of the Association shall be held on the third Thursday in January of each year, at such place as shall be designated by the Executive Committee (of which notice shall be sent to members at least one month previous), for the discussion of questions of interest to the members, and for the election of officers for the ensuing year.

At all meetings of the Association members may vote in person or by proxy, or they may send their ballots by mail to the Secretary, whose duty shall be to vote the same and to acknowledge their receipt. At least twenty members present, represented by proxy or written ballot, shall be a quorum for transacting business.

ARTICLE V.

Only breeders of Ayrshire Cattle shall be eligible for membership, and members shall be elected at any regular meeting of the Association.

Each applicant for membership shall be recommended by one or more members of the Association, as a trustworthy and careful breeder; and no new member shall be admitted if objected to by any officer of the Association.

The Secretary shall notify the candidate of his rejection, or, in case of his election, that he will be admitted as a member on signing the Constitution and paying the initiation fee.

An applicant who has been rejected shall not be voted on again

Digitized by Google

until two years from the date of his rejection, unless by the unanimous consent of the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VI.

Each member shall pay an initiation fee of ten dollars. These fees shall constitute an Association Fund to defray the expense of publishing the Herd Book, and other charges incidental to the organization of the Association and to the transaction of its business.

No officer or member shall be authorized to contract any debt in the name of the Association.

ARTICLE VII.

The Herd Book shall be edited by an Editor appointed for that purpose, under the control and supervision of the Executive Committee, and shall be published only with its official approval.

The charge for entry of the Pedigree of each animal belonging to a member of the Association shall be fixed by the Executive Committee, but shall not exceed one dollar.

Animals not belonging to members of the Association may be entered in the Herd Book upon the payment of twice the amount charged to members.

The Herd Book charges shall be appropriated to the examination and verification of Pedigrees, and the preparation of the Herd Book, which shall be published by the Association, and shall be its property. The price of the Herd Book shall be determined by the Executive Committee. The Editor shall keep on file all documents constituting his authority for Pedigrees, and shall hold them subject to the inspection of any member of the Association, and shall deliver them to his successor in office.

ARTICLE VIII.

Should it occur at any time that any member of the Association shall be charged with wilful misrepresentation in regard to any animal, or with any other act derogatory to the standing of the Association, the Executive Committee shall examine into the matter; and if it shall find there is a foundation for such a charge, the offending member may be expelled by a vote of two-thirds of the

Digitized by Google

members of the Association, present or represented, at any regular meeting.

ARTICLE IX.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by the Executive Committee, with the written consent of two-thirds of the members of the Association.

Notice of proposed alterations or amendments shall be given in the call for the meeting to act upon the same.

REGULATIONS.

1. Only such animals shall be admitted to the Herd Book as are proved to be either imported from Scotland, or descended from such imported animals, or such as the Executive Committee shall unanimously believe, on evidence, to be of pure Ayrshire stock.

2. All animals recorded shall be divided into two classes: one to include animals tracing directly to importation; the other, animals not tracing to importation, but believed to be pure bred.

The numbers given to the one shall be numerical figures; those given to the other shall be Roman capitals.

3. All entries of animals hereafter imported, to be eligible to admission to the Herd Book, must be accompanied by certificates giving statement of breeding and of marks of identification, signed by the breeder, whose character as a breeder shall be endorsed by the Secretary of some Agricultural Society in Scotland.

4. No animal not already named and entered in some Herd Book at this date shall be accepted for entry under a name that has already been offered for entry; also, the affix 1st, 2d, and 3d shall apply only to calves of the cow bearing the name used, not to her grandchildren, nor any other animals.

5. The breeder of an animal shall be considered the one owning the dam at the time of service by the bull.

6. No pedigree will be received for entry from any one except the breeder of the animal offered, unless it is accompanied by a

Digitized by Google

certificate of the breeder, or of his legal representative, endorsing the pedigree. This shall not apply to animals whose breeders are dead, or to animals already imported.

7. All animals sold, in order that their progeny may be registered, must have their successive transfers duly recorded. Records of transfers will be made only on the certificate of the former owner, or of his legal representative.

8. A transfer-book shall be kept by the Editor, in which all changes of ownership shall be recorded.

9. The Editor shall keep a record of the deaths of all animals which may be sent to him. (Breeders are requested to forward the same, stating causes, &c.)

10. These Regulations may be altered, amended, or added to, with the written consent of all officers of the Association.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Ames, F. L.	North Easton, Mass.
Ball, A. P.	Derby Line, Vt.
Birnie, William. . . .	Springfield, Mass.
Boies, Enos W.	Blandford, Mass.
Bradley, G. C.	Watertown, N. Y.
Brainerd, L.	St. Albans, Vt.
Brown, Henry T. . . .	Providence, R. I.
Brown, Joseph F. . . .	Providence, R. I.
Brown, Obadiah . . .	Providence, R. I.
Blodgett, H. W. . . .	Waukegan, Lake County, Ill.
Byrne, Christopher . .	Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Campbell, Samuel . . .	New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Clarkson, T. S., Jr. . .	Potsdam, N. Y.
Cloud & Son, James . .	Kennett Square, Pa.
Cochrane, M. H. . . .	Compton, P. Q.
Converse, J. F.	Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y.
Coutts, Peter	Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Crozier, William . . .	Northport, N. Y.
Dimon, John	Pomfret, Ct.
Drew, Lemuel S. . . .	South Burlington, Vt.
Foote, T. L.	Lee, Mass.
Freeman, J. W. . . .	Troy, N. Y.
French, J. D. W. . . .	North Andover, Mass.
Fuller, C. C.	Nelson, Portage County, Ohio.
Gold, T. S.	West Cornwall, Ct.
Harris, C. & S.	River Point, R. I.
Harrison, Charles K. . .	Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.
Hayes, Charles H. . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.
Hazard, Isaac	124 Canal Street, Providence, R. I.
Hazard, Rowland . . .	South Kingston, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Healey, C. N.	Stratham (P. O. Exeter), N. H.
Heath, G. P.	Northboro', Mass.
Hopkins, W. H. . . .	Providence, R. I.
Irving, Thomas	Montreal, P. Q.
Jones, Granville . . .	Galesburg, Ill.
Kay, W. F.	Montreal, P. Q.
Lawrence, James . . .	Groton, Mass.
Lorillard, P.	Jobstown, N. J.
Merriam, Herbert . . .	Weston, Mass.
Miles, E. T.	Fitchburg, Mass.
Millikin, C. R.	Portland, Me.
Parry, William	Cinnaminson, N. J.
Pearce, E. D.	Providence, R. I.
Reeve, Charles McC. . .	Minneapolis, Minn.
Rodden, William . . .	Montreal, P. Q.
Russell Henry G. . . .	Providence, R. I.
Sanford, Charles . . .	Orwell, Vt.
Shepard, Chauncey L. .	Norfolk, N. Y.
Smith, Henry E. . . .	Smithfield, R. I.
Stowits, Korn, & Co. . .	Abilene, Dickinson County, Kan.
Surget, James	Natchez, Miss.
Vaughan, William P. . .	Providence, R. I.
Wakefield, Horace P., Dr.	Monson (P. O. Palmer), Mass.
Wells, S. M.	Wethersfield, Ct.
Wetherbee, C. W. . . .	Middletown (Insane Asylum), Ct.
Whitney, N. S.	Montreal, P. Q.
Wilson, A. J.	Laporte, Lorain County, Ohio.
Wood, Lucius H. . . .	Cranston, R. I.
Young, James L. . . .	Sterling, Ct.

Digitized by Google

Circular.]

No. 1.

AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

HERD BOOK.

THE AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, having been organized and having adopted a Constitution and Regulations at a meeting held at Albany, March 11, 1875, now propose to publish a Herd Book, in accordance with the principles laid down.

This book will be a continuation of the American and Canadian Ayrshire Herd Record, but a New Series under the control of our Association; and will be entitled the "Ayrshire Record," for sake of brevity.

Every animal will be registered on the merits of its pedigree, without regard to any previous record.

The Herd Book will be divided into two classes: one to include animals tracing directly to importation; the other, animals not tracing to importation, but believed on evidence to be pure bred Ayrshires.

At our meeting of March 11, it was voted to throw open the doors of the Association to all *trustworthy* breeders, without any restrictions, for six months.

The fee for membership is ten dollars; and these fees will constitute a fund to defray the expense of publishing the Herd Book and other incidental charges.

The first volume of the American and Canadian Ayrshire Herd Record, New Series, will be kept open for entries until October 1, 1875, and will then be published as soon thereafter as possible.

Members of the Association pay fifty cents for the entry of each

Digitized by Google

animal; non-members are charged one dollar. No charge will be made for entry of ancestors, where necessary to complete a pedigree.

It is requested that the fees be sent with the application. If the entries are not made, the fees will be returned.

DIRECTIONS FOR MAKING ENTRIES.

1. Blank forms of application for registry will be furnished gratis to all members of the Association. For animals bred in this country, white blanks are used; for those imported, pink blanks. The blanks give all the necessary requirements.

The name of vessel in which imported is not absolutely necessary, though to be desired.

2. No animal bred in this country will be admitted to entry unless sire and dam are also mentioned; therefore, the sire and dam should not be described on the same sheet with their progeny, only their names given, with reference letters referring to blanks of their own. The whole ancestry must be followed back with a sheet for each animal as far as practicable, and, if possible, to a pink (imported) sheet.

3. To secure the entry of calves imported *in dam*, the certificate from Scotland must give the name of breeder, and, if possible, the name of sire.

4. Hereafter, the duplication of names will not be allowed. All changes of ownership must be recorded in the transfer-book, and all imported animals, to insure entry, must be accompanied by certificates from Scotland.

5. Great care will be taken to prevent the admission of incorrect pedigrees; but, should errors be found to exist, the right will be exercised of correcting or condemning all pedigrees affected thereby.

6. For further particulars, see the Constitution and Regulations, which may be had by applying to the Secretary. Blanks can be obtained from, and entries made with, the Editor.

Digitized by Google

The members of the Editing Committee will always be glad to furnish any information in their power.

Good illustrations of animals are desired for the forthcoming volume.

The patrons of our book will confer a great favor by forwarding to us lists of such errors in pedigree, misprints, &c., as may have come to their knowledge in the previous volumes, and thus aid us in our work of reform.

We hope that the Ayrshire breeders throughout the country will feel that it is for their interests to join an association which has for its object the public good, and in whose proceedings they may all have a voice.

Let it be remembered that this is no *private* enterprise, but an association fully organized and formed by the Ayrshire Breeders of America for their mutual protection, and for the purpose of recording the pedigrees of their animals in a Herd Book under their own control.

Fees for membership should be sent to the Treasurer.

J. D. W. FRENCH, *Editor*,

P. O. Address, No. Andover Depot, Mass.;
Or, 48 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATION.

IN numbering the animals which "trace directly to importation," the numbers given in the four volumes of "The American and Canadian Herd Book" have been retained; consequently the numbers are not in regular order, but the names of the animals are arranged alphabetically.

All animals which do "not trace directly to importation" are designated by Roman capitals, and the names are arranged in alphabetical order.

To render a pedigree more easily traced, under one entry two or three generations are in many cases given (Sire and Dam being placed under the name of offspring), embracing a few animals which are not entered in this volume, but are referred to by the numbers used in the four volumes of the old series. With this exception, this volume is complete in itself. However, all necessary information for tracing a pedigree to importation, or as far back as it is possible to trace it with our present knowledge, will be found in its pages. All imported ancestors are recorded here.

In tracing pedigrees to the second and third generations, the following plan has been adopted; for example:—

Argus. 1552.

Dam, Highland Maid, 2508.		Sire, Arthur, 952.
Highland Lassie, 1274;	Wycliffe, 922.	
Highland Mary, 448;	Flora 2d, 75;	
Baldy, 90, imp.	Al. Christie, 82.	

Highland Maid is the dam and Arthur the sire of Argus. Highland Lassie is the dam and Wycliffe the sire of Highland Maid. Highland Mary is the dam and Baldy the sire of Highland Lassie. Flora 2d is the dam and Al. Christie the sire of Wycliffe.

The numbers in brackets are those used in the Canadian Register.

Digitized by Google

THE AYRSHIRE RECORD.

BULLS

TRACING DIRECTLY TO IMPORTATION.

Adino. 405.

Dark red and white; calved August, 1869; bred by JOHN MITCHELL, Cairnmears, Renfrewshire, Scotland; imported by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y., in ship "Eumenides," at Montreal, April, 1871. Sire, Adino.

Albert. 1.

Brownish red and white; calved in 1856; bred by JAMES HENDRIE, Drumdrock, Scotland; imported by the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture in 1858; purchased by SANDFORD HOWARD of JOHN STEELE, near Ochiltree.

Dam, Kirstie by Geordie. Sire, Jock; bred by Mr. BOWIE,
G. „ Nancy by Hilburnie. Riccarton.

Albert of Hartford. 1547.

Red and white; calved August 4, 1875; bred and owned by N. E. & D. E. SEARS, Elmwood, Ct.

Dam, Ophelia, 3038. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Aleck Christie. 82.

Brown and white; calved May 12, 1864; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Dolly 3d, 55. Sire, John Anderson, 33.

Digitized by Google

Alexander. 1548.

Calved December 20, 1848; bred by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture; sold to GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; killed September, 1853.

Dam, Jennie Dean, 3558, imp. Sire, Prince Albert, 1683, imp.

Alexis. 939.

Red and white; calved August 23, 1871; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.; owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Flora 3d, 395. Sire, Waverly, 914.

Allard. 3.

Brown, with little white; calved March 16, 1859; bred by J. S. CABOT, Salem, Mass.

Dam, Margery, 135, imp. Sire, Essex, 22.
Strawberry, 3792, imp.; Sandy, 1703, imp.

Andover. 1549.

Brown and white, very dark about head, irregular white spots on forehead, white well distributed on body, dark nose; calved April 18, 1875; bred and owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Lillie Douglas, 549. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Andrew Jonston. 416.

Red and white; calved March 30, 1870; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Flora, 387. Sire, Sachem, 335.

Angus. 1550.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y., in 1862, from Kilburnie, Ayr, Scotland.

Angus. 948.

White and red; calved May 22, 1871; bred by E. D. PEARCE, E. Providence, R. I.; owned by Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lillie Douglas, 549. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Digitized by Google

Antarctic. 1551.

Imported by Captain EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J., in 1862, from HAYWARD'S (the banker) Herd, of Liverpool, England.

Archie. 85.

Brown and white; calved March 18, 1864; bred by E. B. FITTS, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Betsey, 276. Sire, Middlesex, 48.
Bell, 251; Rob Roy, 58.

Argus. 1552.

Red and white; calved May 5, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Highland Maid, 2508. Sire, Arthur, 952.
Highland Lassie, 1274; Wycliffe, 922.
Highland Mary, 448; Flora 2d, 75;
Baldy, 90, imp. Al. Christie, 82.

Argyle. 6.

Light red and white; calved April 21, 1859; bred by E. NYE, Clinton, N. J.

Dam, Jenny Lind, 101. Sire, Scotland, 1707, imp.

Argyle. 86.

Red and white; calved October 14, 1866; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Lucky, 568. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.
Ayrshire Lass, 236; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Argyle. 419.

Red and white; calved December 12, 1870; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.; owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Daisie 4th, 46. Sire, Rob Roy, 823.

Arthur. 952.

Red, with little white, brown about head and neck; calved May 3, 1872; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Mysie, 650. Sire, Waverly, 914.
Dolly, 53; Honest John, 199.

Digitized by Google

Ashtabula Chief. 1553.

White and red; calved April 5, 1874; bred by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio; owned by W. A. HALSTEAD, Colebrook, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Burns, 1398. Sire, Marmion, 706.

Lady Jane, 533; J. B. Gough, 650. Rosa 2d, 734; Sir Colin 3d, 355.

(748.) Athol. 954.

Dark red and white; calved April, 1873; bred by J. J. C. ABBOTT, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Alison, 836, imp. Sire, Sir Roger, 868, imp.

Avondale Farmer. 422.

Light red and white; calved June 18, 1867; bred by ANDREW LEPPER, Scotland; imported by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O., in ship "St. Patrick," at Montreal, in 1868.

Avondale Farmer 2d. 955.

Brindle and white; calved September 16, 1873; bred by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by C. B. BLODGETT, Downer's Grove, Ill.

Dam, Avondale, 3329, imp. Sire, Prince Arthur, 1686.

Ayrshire Boy. 1554.

Head, neck, and legs red, body white, with red spots; calved March 26, 1875; bred by A. K. ELLSWORTH, North Cambridge, Vt.; owned by F. H. RICE, North Cambridge, Vt.

Dam, Florence 5th, 404. Sire, Lamoille, 235.

Florence, 78, imp.; Robert, 56. Kitty 6th, 119; Honest John, 199.

Lady Ellen, 123, imp.;

R. Burns, 57, imp.

Ayrshire Chief. 88.

Red and white; calved September 30, 1861; bred by S. D. HUNGERFORD, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Bessie, 919. Sire, Tiger, 376.

White Lily, 811, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Digitized by Google

Ayrshire Lad. 7.

Dark brown, flecked with white; calved September 20, 1856; bred by HUNGERFORD & BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.; owned by H. H. PETERS, Mass., in 1857, '58; in 1859, sold to go to New Brunswick.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass, 236, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Autumn Boy. 1555.

Red and white; calved October 1, 1874; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by D. F. ROGERS, Tewksbury, Mass.

Dam, Rose, 743. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Baldy. 90.

Brown and white; calved spring, 1862; bred by ALEXANDER LINDSAY, Helensburgh, Scotland; imported by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y., in 1864.

Dam bred by ROBERT KIRKWOOD, Kilmaurs. Sire bred by JOHN GLEN, Highfields.

Bannock. 92.

Dark brown, little white; calved June, 1863; bred by GEORGE B. LORING, Salem, Mass.; owned by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.

Dam, Margery, 135, imp. Sire, Irvine, 29, imp.

Bannock 2d. 423.

Dark brown and white; calved March 30, 1869; bred by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.

Dam, Miss Morton 2d, 154. Sire, Bannock, 92.

Miss Morton, 153, imp.; King Coil, 40, imp.

Bauldie. 1556.

Imported by Montreal Agricultural Society in 1853; used in the herd of JAMES LOGAN, and also by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Bertram. 9.

Light red and white; calved March 11, 1861; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Queen 2d, 181, imp. Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

Digitized by Google

Bill Douglass. 1557.

Red and white; calved April 4, 1875; bred and owned by T. S. GOLD, West Cornwall, Ct.

Dam, Madge, 574.
Daisie 4th, 46; J. Anderson, 33.

Sire, Corporal, 1043.
Violet, 806; Scotchman, 342.
Miss Keith, 640;
Al. Christie, 82.

Billy. 1558.

Bred by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, New York.

Dam, White Lily, 811, imp.
Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Billy. 97.

Spotted; calved April 3, 1865; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Gowan, 530.
Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.

Billy Nelson. 1559.

Red and white; calved May 5, 1875; bred and owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Ayr 2d, 2631.
Lady Ayr, 1393; Jock o' Hazeldean, 645.
Dairy Maid, 324; Lady Ayr, 1393; Scottish Chief, 846.
Gen. Grant, 176.

Sire, Captain Jinks, 1015.
Lady Burns, 1398; Marmion, 706.
Lady Jane, 533; Rosa 2d, 734;
J. B. Gough, 650. Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Bismark. 1560.

Calved 1872; bred by BOYER & CHARLEBOIS, St. Lambert, P. Q.

Dam, Jeanie, 3553.
Bonnie Jean, 289; Fusilier, 172½.

Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

Bismark of Mohegan. 1561.

Brownish red, white spots; calved January 5, 1875; bred by NELSON WALLING, Millbury, Mass.; owned by JASON ALNEY, Burrillville, R. I.

Dam, Maude 2d, 607.
Maude, 606; R. Burns, 316.

Sire, Dundalk, 531.
Maude, 606; R. Bruce, 313.
Jenny, 98, imp.;
R. Burns, 57, imp.

Digitized by Google

Black Douglas. 99.

Dark red and white; calved March 19, 1866; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Corslet, 37, imp. Sire, Murdock, 279.

Blossom. 10.

Red and white; calved October 10, 1856; bred by S. D. HUNGERFORD, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Cherry Blossom, 3382, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Blossom 2d. 11.

Red and white; calved March 24, 1859; bred by W. BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Kitty 5th, 118. Sire, Blossom, 10.

Bonnie Scot. 1562.

Imported by JOHN DODS, Montreal, P. Q.

Bosco. 986.

Brownish red and white; calved June 1, 1873; bred by Mr. MILES, Lansing, Mich.; owned by STOWITS, KORN, & Co., Abilene, Kansas.

Dam, Nettie 3d, 3008. Sire, Edgar, 1122.

Nettie, 668; Dundee, 165. Elspie, 369; Norval, 762.

(449.) Boydstone. 443.

Brown and white spots; calved 1869; imported by ANDREW ALLEN, Montreal, P. Q., in steam-ship "Sweden," October, 1870.

Braeman. 988.

White and red; calved July 3, 1872; bred and owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Lady Crawford 4th, 1407. Sire, Glenluce, 585, imp.

Bramar. 1563.

Red and white; calved May, 1872, on shipboard; bred by Mr. LAMBIE, Hallfield, Avondale, Scotland; imported by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., in 1872.

Dam, Modesty, 3691, imp. Sire, Geordie.

Digitized by Google

Brewster. 102.

Dark red and white; calved May 1, 1866; bred by HARRISON LORING, Boston, Mass.; owned at one time by N. DANE, Jr., Kennebunk, Me.; sold by him to go to Rhode Island.

Dam, Miss Drew, 149, imp. Sire, Malcolm, 254.

Bridegroom. 991.

Red and white; calved November 24, 1873; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Bride, 959. Sire, Lord Clyde, 684, imp.
Challenge 4th, 302; Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Brown Douglas. 1564.

Dark red and white; calved May 23, 1873; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Ellen Douglas, 368. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.
Jessie, 107, imp.; Harry, 192.

Bruce. 13.

Red and white; calved January 14, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Cowslip, 36. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.
Miss Miller, 151, imp.; Ayrshire Lad, 7.

Bruce. 453.

Brown and white; calved March 20, 1868; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by F. H. APPLETON, West Peabody, Mass., and killed while in his possession.

Dam, Helen Douglas, 438, imp. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Burns. 1002.

Red and white; calved March 24, 1874; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Supt.

Dam, Idell, 458. Sire, Jerry, 637.
Rosa, 732; Honest John 199.

Digitized by Google

Buttery. 110.

Calved June, 1852; bred by A. W. BUTTERY, Monkland, near Airdrie, Scotland; imported by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q., in 1853.

Dam bred by Mr. JACKSON, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire. Sire bred by Mr. PATON, Clover Hill, Renfrewshire.

Byron. 457.

Red and white; calved November 28, 1868; bred by D. S. CALDWELL, Newbury, Mass.; owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Pink, 1724. Sire, Charlie, 1570.
Strawberry, 201; Kilmaurs, 39.

(115.) Canada. 1565.

Red and white; calved February 8, 1868; bred by JOHN DODS, Montreal, P. Q.; sold to WILLIAM AIRTH, Renfrew, Ont.

Dam, Lady Crawford, 1405. Sire, Sir Colin 2d, 354.

Captain Jinks. 1015.

Red and white; calved March 29, 1872; bred by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Burns, 1398. Sire, Marmion, 706.
Lady Jane, 533; J. B. Gough, 650.

Captain Nye. 1566.

Bred by EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J.

Dam, Belle, 14. Sire, Antarctic, 1551, imp.
J. Lind, 101; Scotland, 1707, imp.

Cardigan. 1567.

Imported in Lily of Smithfield, 130, by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct., in 1859.

Carleton Chief. 1568.

Red and white, nicked ears; calved February 15, 1875; bred by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Snow Drop, 1842. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469.

Digitized by Google

(927.) Carric Lad. 1021.

White, red spots; calved March 14, 1872; bred by JOHN P. WHELER, Scarboro', P. O.; owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Mountain Maid, 3697, imp. — Sire, Tarbolton 2d, 1724. White Lily 2d, 812; Rob Roy, 1417.

Cashier. 464.

Red and white; calved July 11, 1864; bred by S. D. HUNGERFORD, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Bessie, 919. — Sire, Ayrshire Chief, 88.

White Lily, 811; imp. — Kilburn, 229, imp. — Bessie, 919; Tiger, 376. Lady Ayr, 523, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Champion. 1569.

Red and white; calved June, 1870; bred by Mr. CRAWFORD, High Knowglass, Scotland; imported by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., in 1872.

Dam, Maid of the West. — Sire, General.

Chapman. 1024.

Red and white; calved June 20, 1873; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Mailie, 2814. — Sire, Lucknow, 1294.

Charlie. 1570.

Dam, Strawberry, 201. — Sire, Kilmaurs, 39.

Chief. 122.

Red, little white; calved August 23, 1865; bred by H. N. THURBER, Pomfret, Ct.; owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Duchess 2d, 57, imp. — Sire, Irvine, 29, imp.

Cliff. 125.

Red and white; calved September 5, 1866; bred by O. S. HUBBELL, Stratford, Ct.; owned by S. R. SHIPLEY, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dam, Constance, 314. — Sire, Darsie, 144.

Miller 2d, 145, imp.; Irvine, 29, imp. — Ruth, 193, imp.; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Digitized by Google

Clyde. 479.

Spotted; calved April 22, 1868; bred by ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Beauty 2d, 3341. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, 685.
Old Beauty, 3723, imp.; Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Cochichewick. 1571.

Red and white; calved October 9, 1873; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by OLIVER STEVENS, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Dolly Brewster, 3432. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Colfax. 127.

Red and white; calved April 9, 1868; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.; owned by L. SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Lady Ellen, 123, imp. Sire, Robin, 320.

Colfax 2d. 1035.

Red and white; calved February 28, 1871; bred by State Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.; owned by Asylum Farm, Newport, R. I.

Dam, Lulie, 1500. Sire, Colfax, 127.
Tulip 4th, 799; Sultan, 364.

Colonel. 1572.

Red and white; calved April, 1873; bred by Mr. WILSON, Westburn, Lanarkshire, Scotland; imported in 1874 by, and property of, M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Campbellton. Sire, Dumbreck.

Comet. 1573.

Imported by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass., in 1858; selected by SANDFORD HOWARD; lived until 19 years old.

Comet. 130.

Red and white; calved May 3, 1866; bred by M. S. KELLOGG, Chicopee, Mass.

Dam, Tulip 2d, 210. Sire, Souter Johnnie, 71.

Digitized by Google

Comet 2d. 131.

Red and white; calved June 17, 1862; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Swinley 2d, 3796. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

(503.) Conqueror. 1574.

Red and white; calved spring, 1868; bred by J. FLEMING, Scotland; imported in Allan's steamer, at Montreal, summer, 1871, by, and property of, ANDREW ALLAN, Montreal, P. Q.

(918.) Conqueror 2d. 1041.

Red and white; calved August 1, 1873; bred by JAMES DRUMMOND, P. Q.; owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Medora, 3676, imp. Sire, Conqueror, 1574, imp.

Crown Prince. 1575.

Dark red and white, white spot on forehead; calved October 29, 1875; bred and owned by T. IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam Mary Ann, 1549. Sire, Sir Roger, 868, imp.

(38.) Crown Prince. 1576.

White, with red spots; calved April 18, 1868; bred by THOMAS KERR, Castle Hill, Dumfries, Scotland; imported September, 1870, by THOMAS THOMPSON, Williamsburgh, P. O.

Dam, Meg, by Geordie. Sire, Brownhill.

Cumberland. 1047.

Red and white; calved November 20, 1869; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by LEWIS CARR, Warren, R. I.

Dam, Harriet 6th, 429. Sire, Black Douglas, 99.

Harriet, 424, imp.; Burnside, 108.
Harriet 2d, 425;
R. Burns, 316.

Curd. 1577.

Dark red and white; calved May 13, 1874; bred and owned by D. JONES, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, White Bird, 1924. Sire, Norval, 762.

White Rose, 814; H. Simpson, 595, imp. Nannie, 653; Ivanhoe, 205.
Jessie, 493; H. Nell, 423, imp.;
Sir Colin 3d, 355. R. Roy, 325, imp.

Digitized by Google

Cuthbert. 1578.

Red and white; imported by Mrs. CUTHBERT, Berthier, P. Q., in 1858, and afterwards owned by J. DODS, Montreal, P. Q.

This bull was imported under the name of Bruce.

Dacota. 1049.

Red and white; calved May 7, 1872; bred by C. SHEPARD, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Queen Dido, 1760. Sire, Duke of Argyle, 520.

May Queen, 1570; J. Gilpin, 222, imp. Clarentine, 309; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Bonny Jean, 955; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Dandie Dinmont. 497.

Red and white; calved February 27, 1868; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by H. G. RUSSELL, Warwick, R. I.

Dam, Janet 2d, 466. Sire, Black Douglas, 99.

Dandy. 1579.

Red, with little white; bred by Mr. YOUNG, High Lanquith, Scotland; imported by S. G. WARD, Lenox, Mass., in 1846.

Dandy 5th. 1580.

Bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Daisie 2d, 45. Sire, Dundee 4th, 1600.

Dandy 7th. 1581.

Red and white spotted; calved April 10, 1856; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.; sold to C. J. HAYES, Unadilla, N. Y., May, 1857.

Dam, Daisie 2d, 45. Sire, Dundee 3d, 1599.

David Copperfield. 500.

Red and white; calved August 4, 1868; bred by L. E HILL, North Brookfield, Mass.

Dam, Hebe 3d, 1261. Sire, King Philip, 231.

Digitized by Google

Davie. 1056.

Brown and white; calved June 16, 1869; bred by W. S. King, Minneapolis; owned by J. O. Milne, Sauk Centre, Minn.

Dam, Camelia, 297. Sire, Rob Roy, 1417.

Heather Bell, 433; Baldy, 90, imp. Ayrshire Lass, 236, imp.; Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Davy Crockett. 1582.

Red and white; calved May 13, 1875; bred by E. B. Lee, Garrettsville, Ohio; owned by Edwin Taylor, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Myrtle 3d, 2962. Sire, Captain Jinks, 1015.

Dick. 1068.

Red and white; calved December 19, 1872; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. Wakefield, Superintendent.

Dam, Vesta, 1916. Sire, Shylock, 858.

Diomed. 1583.

Red and white; calved May 27, 1875; bred by Sturtevant Bros., South Framingham, Mass.; owned by James Surget, Natchez, Miss.

Dam, Drusilla, 1089, imp. Sire, George, 1620½.

Donald Dhu. 150.

Brown and white; calved January 23, 1864; bred by H. H. Peters, Southboro', Mass.; owned by State Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich.

Dam, Lassie, 120. Sire, Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Donald Douglas. 1075.

Red and white; calved December 10, 1871; bred by E. D. Pearce, East Providence, R. I.; owned by H. T. Brown, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Rose Douglas, 747½. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Doon. 151.

Red and white; calved June 13, 1865; bred by S. Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Tibbie, 791, imp. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Digitized by Google

Dougal Grant. 154.

Dark brown and white; calved January, 1866; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Miss Morton, 153, imp. Sire, Malcolm, 254.

Douglas. 1584.

Calved August 25, 1843; bred by Captain G. RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.

Dam, Daisie, 3409, imp. Sire, Rob Roy, 1697, imp.

Douglas. 19.

White and red; calved June 19, 1860; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Alice, 1, imp. Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

Douglas. 510.

White and red; calved November 10, 1869; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Janet, 464. Sire, Black Douglas, 99.

Douglas French. 1585.

Red and white; calved March 16, 1875; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by S. B. BRADLEY, Lawrence, Mass.

Dam, Lilac Douglas, 2721. Sire, Merrimac, 1331.

Douglas Temple. 1586.

Red and white, well spotted; calved April 20, 1875; bred by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by J. E. PALMER, Stonington, Ct.

Dam, Flora Temple 3d, 402. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Flora Temple, 401; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Pea Blow, 3730;

Kilburn, 229, imp.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Hornbook. 149.

Dark red and white; calved July, 1860; bred by WILLIAM KIRKWOOD, Shankston, Ayr, Scotland; imported by BRODIE, CAMPBELL, & Co., in 1861; owned by H. H. PETERS, Mass., and by him re-named Harold, and sold to H. N. THURBER, Pomfret, Ct., in 1865.

Dam, Flora. Sire, Conqueror.

Dred. 514.

Red and white; calved May 15, 1870; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Minnie 2d, 631. Sire, John B. Gough, 650.
Minnie, 629; John Gilpin, 222, imp.

Duke. 1587.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.

Duke. 1588.

Imported in Dam Lily by EBEN S. POOR, South Danvers, Mass., in 1859.

Duke. 1589.

Bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Tibby 3d, 792. Sire, Dundee 4th, 1600.
Tibby, 3798; Dundee 2d, 1598.

Duke. 1590.

Red and white; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Snowball, 1839. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Duke. 156.

Spotted brindle; calved September 10, 1865; bred by S. N. THOMPSON, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Daisy, 41. Sire, Howard, 200.
Daisy, 40, imp.; Albert, 1, imp. Gentle, 83, imp.; Irvine, 29, imp.

Digitized by Google

(1034.) Duke 5th. 1591.

Red and white, white hips, red spot over right eye; calved February 27, 1875; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Snowball 5th, 3196. Sire, Pride of the Hills, 1379, imp.
Snowball 3d, 1840; Sir George, 864.
Snowball, 1839;
Hero, 1626.

Duke of Argyle. 1592.

Red and white; calved October 21, 1872; bred and owned by W. BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Die Vernon, 1073. Sire, Argyle, 419.
Primrose, 711; Baldy, 90, imp.

Duke of Argyle. 520.

Red and white; calved April 16, 1870; bred by J. BRODIE, Rural Hill, N. Y.; owned by C. SHEPARD, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Clarentine, 309. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.

(1139.) Duke of Ayr. 1090.

Red and white; calved March 25, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Nancy of Ayr, 1644. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Duke of Buckingham. 1593.

Red and white; calved June 8, 1872; bred by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. S. BRADLEY, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Coquette, 1024. Sire, Dred, 514.
Lady Gowan 2d, 531; Gen. Grant, 176. Minnie 2d, 631; J. B. Gough, 650.

Duke of Exeter. 1594.

Red and white, dark about head, white spot on forehead; calved November 11, 1875; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Dolly Brewster, 3432. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Digitized by Google

Duke of Glenville. 1098.

Dark red and white; calved spring, 1871; bred by JOHN WARDROPE, Galston, Scotland; imported by CHARLES G. ELLIS, Schenectady, N. Y., March 27, 1873.

Duke of Hamilton. 523.

Red and white; calved June, 1864; bred by JAMES WILLIAMSON, Stonefield, Blantyre, Scotland; imported by THOMAS MILLER, Bushland, Delaware county, N. Y., in April, 1865.

Duke of Hartford. 158.

Red and white; calved October 21, 1862; bred by HORATIO E. DAY, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Fanny Ellsler, 72, imp. Sire, Robert Burns, 57, imp.

Duke of Hartford. 524.

Dark brown and white; calved June 2, 1868; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora, 4th, 396. Sire, Aleck Christie, 82.

Duke of Hebron. 1103.

Red and white; calved April 4, 1872; bred by E. L. COY, West Hebron, N. Y.; owned by CHARLES SANFORD, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Kate 3d, 1374. Sire, Duke of Hartford, 524.
Kate 2d, 512; Bannock, 92.

Duke of Queensburg. 160.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1867; bred by H. W. TILTON, Walpole, Mass.

Dam, Maggie 2d, 133. Sire, Nigel, 282.
Maggie, 132, imp.; King Coil, 40, imp. Pea Blow, 3730; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Duke of Sheldon. 1595.

Red and white; calved May 10, 1873; bred by L. BRAINERD, St. Albans, Vt.; owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Dolly 4th, 3429. Sire, Sir John Fairfield, 1466½.

Digitized by Google

Duke of Swamscott. 1596.

Red and white; calved February 15, 1875; bred by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.; owned by HEZEKIAH SCAMMONS, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Elsie, 1123. Sire, Harry McGregor, 599.

Duncan. 163.

Bred by ROBERT GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.

Dam, Peerless, 3731, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 4th, 1636. Helen, 3530, imp.; Jock the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

Duncan Gray. 164.

Red and white; calved July 12, 1866; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Flora, 74. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Dundee. 1597.

Calved March 14, 1845; owned by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.; imported in dam Alice by S. G. WARD, Lenox, Mass., in 1845. Sire, Wallace, son of old Wallace.

Dundee 2d. 1598.

Calved 1849; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Ayr, 3330, imp. Sire, Dandy, 1579, imp.

Dundee 3d. 1599.

Calved January 6, 1851; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Mida, 3679. Sire, Dundee 2d, 1598.

Ayr 2d, 3331, imp; Wallace, 1730, imp.

Dundee 4th. 1600.

Calved February 14, 1852; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N.Y.

Dam, Ayr, 3330, imp. Sire, Dundee 2d, 1598.

Dundee 5th. 1601.

Calved December 5, 1853; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Ayr, 3330, imp. Sire, Dundee 3d, 1599.

Digitized by Google

Dundee 8th. 20.

Dark red and white; calved October 18, 1856; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.; owned by H. L. STEWART, Middle Haddam, Ct., and killed January 8, 1864.

Dam, Jennie Deans, 3557. Sire, Dundee 3d, 1599.
Jennie, 3554; Dundee 2d, 1598.
Mida, 3679;
Highlander, 1628.

Dundee. 165.

Red and white; calved May 6, 1867; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by State Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich.

Dam, Helen Douglass, 488, imp. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Dundonald. 1602.

Red and white; calved May 18, 1872; bred by Mr. MORTON, East Kilbride, Scotland; imported in dam Cocksey by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., in 1871.

Earl of Gowan. 1117.

Red and white; calved July 19, 1873; bred and owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lady Gowan 4th, 532. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Earl of Hillsboro'. 1603.

Red and white; calved November 13, 1874; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by E. D. SEARLES, Milford, N. H.

Dam, Sophie Douglas, 1847. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Earl of Holderness. 536.

Dark red and white; calved April 12, 1868; bred by JOHN PARKER, Netherbroomelands, Irvine, Scotland; imported by H. W. TILTON, Walpole, Mass., in 1868, in bark "Melbourne."

Dam, Jenny. Sire, Jock.

(137.) Eclipse. 539.

Brown and white; calved March 13, 1863; bred by CHARLES CRAWFORD, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Annie, 3322, imp. Sire Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Digitized by Google

Eden Dandy. 1604.

Red and white; calved March 10, 1875; bred by STEPHEN LANDON, Eden, Erie county, N. Y.; owned by S. B. PRATT, Lawton Station, N. Y.

Dam, Miss Gilpin, 639.
Lady Gowan 2d, 531; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Sire, Sir George 2d, 865.
Cherry 2d, 992; Canada, 1565.
Cherry 1st, 3381, imp.; Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Edgar. 1122.

Dark brown and white; calved May 10, 1871; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by State Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich.

Dam, Elspie, 369.

Sire, Norval, 762.

Edwin. 1605.

Red and white; calved May 1, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Emely, 1129.
Emma, 372; Bruce, 453.

Sire, Lucknow, 1294.

Eglinton. 21.

Dark brown and white, nicked ears; calved 1859; bred by JOHN PARKER, Netherbroomelands, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859, and sold in 1863.

Eglinton. 542.

Red and white; calved January 6, 1871; bred and owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Jessy, 500.
Nannie 2d, 164; Kilmarnock, 38, imp.

Sire, Harry, 192.

Ellsworth. 166.

Red and white; calved March 10, 1868; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Helen McGregor 2d, 441.

Sire, McIvor 2d, 272.

Digitized by Google

Enoch Arden. 1606.

Reddish brown and white; calved October 30, 1874; bred by E. D. Pearce, East Providence, R. I.; owned by Albion Company, Lincoln, R. I.

Dam, Corslet, 37, imp. Sire, Trim Douglas, 1510.
Elsie Douglas, 1127; L. Lion, 691.
Corslet, 37, imp.;
Argyle, 86.

Eric. 1607.

Selected and imported by Thomas Richardson, West Farms, N. Y., about 1860.

Eric. 1608.

Mahogany red and white; calved June 20, 1873; bred by Levi Stockbridge, Amherst, Mass.; owned by B. F. Willcox, Sheffield, Mass.

Dam, Emily 4th, 3465. Sire, Colfax, 127.
Emily 3d, 3464; The Laird, 1728. L. Ellen, 123, imp.; Robin, 320.
Emily, 3463, imp.; B. Belle, 2016, imp.;
Eric, 1607, imp. Heather Jock, 1625.

Essex. 22.

Brown and white; calved 1854; bred by C. A. Stetson, Swamscott, Mass.

Dam, Strawberry, 3792, imp. Sire, Sandy, 1703, imp.

Firefly. 1608½.

Bred by Captain Ezra Nye, Clinton, N. J.

Dam, Jenny Lind, 101. Sire, Scotland, 1707, imp.

Fitz James. 550.

Dark brown and white, dark muzzle; calved June 10, 1870; bred by Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by J. D. W. French, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Jessie, 493. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.
Bonnie Jean, 290; Baldy, 90, imp.

Digitized by Google

Florian. 1609.

Dark brown and white; calved May 23, 1872; bred and owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Florence, 3492. Sire, Tom, 893.
Jane 2d, 462; Robert Burns, 315.

Florin. 1610.

Red and white; calved August 20, 1875; bred by L. F. CLIFFORD, Wellington, Lorain county, Ohio; owned by WILLIAM HASKINS, Huntington, Ohio.

Dam, Jessie Burns, 2571. Sire, Buckeye Boy, 1000.
Fancy, 2355; Dairy Maid, 1030; Malcolm, 704. Donald Baine, 509. J. Morton, 478; Sultan, 364. Dairy Maid, 1030; Bessie, 917; Scottish Chief, 846. Independence Day, 628.

Flunkie. 1611.

Red; calved March 28, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Flossie, 1215. Sire, Lucknow, 1294.
Elspie, 369; Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Fortune. 1612.

Red, with little white; calved September 1, 1874; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 2d, 75. Sire, Arthur, 952.

Frolic. 1613.

Brown and white; calved June 8, 1874; bred and owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Florence, 3492. Sire, Florian, 1609.

(204.) Fusilier. 172½.

Red and white; calved April, 1860; bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Stately 2d, 773½. Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.
Stately, 200, imp.; Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Digitized by Google

(1015.) Garribaldi. 1614.

Brown and white; calved June 18, 1873; bred by L. DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported in steam-ship "Phœnician," August 26, 1874, by, and property of, W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Pride. Sire, Havelock.

Geauga Chief. 1615.

White and red; calved April 2, 1875; bred by J. PEFFERS, Burton, Ohio; owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Mary, 1432. Sire, Legal Tender, 1259.
Star, 770; J. Gilpin, 222, imp. Bessie, 917; Scottish Chief, 846.
Bonnie Jane, 955;
Tam Glen, 366.

General Grant. 176.

Red and white; calved April 3, 1863; bred by J. F. CONVERS, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Flora Temple, 401. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.

(1025.) General Grant. 1616.

Red and white; calved April 6, 1868; bred by ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by LYMAN HUNT.

Dam, Beauty 3d, 875. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, 685.
Old Beauty, 3723, imp.; Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

General Morton 10th. 1617.

Red, white on forehead, on flank, and on shoulder; calved April 11, 1875; bred and owned by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.

Dam, Madge, 573. Sire, Earl of Holderness 2d, 1118.
Miss Morton 2d, 154; Irvine, 29, imp. Maggie 3d, 1526; Gen. Tilton, 569.
Miss Morton, 153, imp.; Maggie 2d, 133;
King Coil, 40, imp. Earl of Holderness, 536, imp.

General Morton 12th. 1618.

Brown and white, white triangle in face; calved March 25, 1875; bred and owned by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.

Dam, Miss Morton, 1603. Sire, Earl of Holderness 2d, 1118.
Miss Morton 2d, 154; Bannock, 92.
Miss Morton, 153, imp.;
King Coil, 40, imp.

Digitized by Google

General Nelson. 1619.

Red and white; calved May 7, 1875; bred and owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Burns, 1398. Sire, Jock o' Hazeldean, 645.

Lady Jane, 533; J. B. Gough, 650. Lady Ayr, 1393; Scottish Chief, 846. Dairy Maid, 324; General Grant, 176.

General Putnam. 566.

Dark red and white; calved May 25, 1870; bred by C. F. AVERILL, Pomfret, Ct.

Dam, Annie Laurie, 233. Sire, McGill, 265.

General Sheridan. 180.

White and brown; calved June, 1864; bred by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Ayrshire Lassie, 4, imp. Sire, Robert Burns, 57, imp.

General Tilton. 569.

White, red spots; calved May 28, 1870; bred by H. W. TILTON, Walpole, Mass.; owned by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.

Dam, Queen 4th, 183. Sire, Earl of Holderness, 536, imp.

Queen 3d, 182, imp.; Eglinton, 21, imp.

Gentle Jack. 570.

Dark red, white spots; calved July 13, 1868; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.; owned by H. L. STEWART & SON, Middle Haddam, Ct.

Dam, Nannie Nye, 162. Sire, Robin, 320.

Geordie. 1620.

Bred by DAVID KERR, Dalry, Scotland; imported by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q., April, 1857.

Geordie. 23.

Light red, with little white; calved 1858; bred by HUGH WILSON, Outmains, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported by ROBERT GRAY, Oak Park, Fredericton, N. B., in 1859.

Dam, Sall. Sire, Sandy.

Digitized by Google

George. 1620½.

Red and white, somewhat flecked, about half red; calved August 1, 1873; bred by STURTEVANT BROS., South Framingham, Mass.

Dam, Georgie, 1232, imp. Sire, Waushakum, 1736.

George. 1153.

Red and white; calved April 20, 1872; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by SILAS S. CLARK, Potsdam, N. Y.

Dam, Highland Mary, 1276. Sire, Adino, 405, imp.
Tibby 3d, 792; Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Glencairn. 183.

Red and white; calved April 1, 1860; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Jean Armour, 91, imp. Sire, Ayrshire Lad, 7.

Glenlock. 184.

Brown and white; calved January 10, 1866; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Daisy 10th, 52. Sire, Honest John, 199.

(299.) Glenluce. 585.

Red and white; calved April 26, 1869; bred by PETER ANDERSON GILLESPIE, Glenluce, Scotland; imported by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q., September, 1870; owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam bred by Mr. CRAIG CUNNINGHAM, Balland, Dalry.

Governor. 1621.

Red and white; calved October 28, 1873; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Belle, 253. Sire, Andrew Jorston, 416.
H. Bell, 86, imp.; King Philip, 41. Flora, 387; Sachem, 335.
Daisy, 43;
Murdock, 279.

Governor 2d. 1622.

Bred by ROBERT ALEXANDER, Gavbrooke Hill, near Stewarton, Scotland; imported by R. S. GRISWOLD, Hartford, Ct., in 1846.

Dam out of celebrated Helen McGregor. Sire, Geo. McGregor.

Digitized by Google

Governor 3d. 1623.

Red and white; bred by E. M. WOODFORD, West Avon, Ct.; owned by C. HOWLAND, Auburn, N. Y.

Dam, Red Rose, 3752, imp. Sire, Governor 2d, 1622, imp.

Greylock. 592.

Dark red, small white spots on sides; calved April 21, 1870; bred by A. J. BUCHLIN, South Adams, Mass.; owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Beauty 6th, 247. Sire, Uncas, 382.

Beauty, 8, imp.; Holyoke, 28. Star, 199, imp.; Sandy, 339.

Tulip, 209; May, 139;

Essex, 22. Oswald, 52, imp.

Habbie Simpson. 595.

Red and white; calved July, 1869; bred by ROBERT LEES, Cairngillan, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported in ship "Thomas Hamlin," at Montreal, July, 1870, by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam bred by Mr. RODGER, Attiquin. Sire bred by Mr. PARKER, Broomelands.

Harry. 192.

Brown, with little white; calved November 15, 1864; bred by G. B. LORING, Salem, Mass.

Dam, Jessie 3d, 109. Sire, Allard, 3.

Jessie, 107, imp.; Irvine, 29, imp. Margery, 135, imp.; Essex, 22.

Strawberry, 3792, imp.;

Sandy, 1703, imp.

Harry McGregor. 599.

Red, white spots; calved March 15, 1870; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Helen McGregor 3d, 442. Sire, McIvor 2d, 272.

Heather Jock. 193.

Red and white; calved about 1859; bred by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, New York.

Dam, Lady Ayr, 523, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Digitized by Google

Heathery Jock. 1625.

Dam, Beacon Bell, 2016, imp. Sire, Duke, 1587, imp.

Hero. 1626.

Red and white; calved May, 1866; bred by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Belle, 256. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Heather Bell, 86, imp.; Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Hiempsal. 1627.

Red and white; calved September, 1873; bred by T. S. GOLD, West Cornwall, Ct.; owned by FRANK BUCK, Orland, Me.

Dam, Daisie 5th, 47. Sire, Scotchman, 342.

(324.) Highland Chief. 615.

Dark red; calved summer of 1867; bred by JOHN RITCHIE, Ayr, Scotland; imported in ship "St. David," September, 1868, by, and property of, WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.; killed on his farm.

Dam, Lady Broadwood. Sire, Jemmie.

Highlander. 1628.

Bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Ayr 2d, 3331, imp. Sire, Wallace, 1731, imp.

Highland Lad. 1629.

Mostly red; calved May 3, 1858; bred by S. D. HUNGERFORD, Adams, N. Y., and sold by him to B. F. CAMP, Westchester county, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Ayr, 523, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Honest John. 199.

Dark red and white; calved March 20, 1864; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Daisie 4th, 46. Sire, John Anderson, 33.

Daisie 2d, 45; Dundee 4th, 1600.

Digitized by Google

Horace. 1630.

Light red and white; calved March 26, 1875; bred by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Dairy Maid, 3407. Sire, Seafield 2d, 1709.
Dandy, 2233, imp.; Avondale Farmer, 422, imp.

Hotspur. 626.

Dark red and white; calved February 1, 1871; bred by B. T. CUMMINGS, North Dartmouth, Mass.

Dam, Bessie 3d, 18. Sire, Colfax, 127.
Bessie, 16, imp.; Essex, 22.

Irvine. 29.

Red; calved May, 1858; bred by JOHN PARKER, Netherbroomelands, Scotland; imported by the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, in 1868; purchased by SANDFORD HOWARD for the Society.

Sire and dam both bred by Mr. PARKER.

Ivanhoe. 205.

Red and white; calved May 10, 1867; bred and owned by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Tibbie, 791, imp. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Jacob. 1631.

Brown and white; calved September 2, 1874; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Hebe 4th, 436. Sire, David Copperfield, 500.

Jerry. 637.

Red, white spots; calved October 19, 1867; bred by H. O. CHAPIN, Chicopee, Mass.; owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass.

Dam, Rosa, 732. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Jersey Blue. 1632.

Bred by EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J.

Dam, Marion, 3659, imp. Sire, Juniper, 1640, imp.

Digitized by Google

Job. 210.

Bred by N. H. WARREN, Concord, Mass.

Dam, Jenny 2d, 3562. Sire, Lincoln, 675.

Jennie Deans, 3558, imp.; Flora McDonald, 3490; Wallace, 390.

Prince Albert, 1683, imp. Crummie, 3401, imp.;

Rob Roy, 1697, imp.

Job. 1215.

Red and white; calved March 25, 1873; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Flora, 387. Sire, Brewster, 102.

Jock. 1633.

Dark red and white; calved about 1860; bred by ROBERT GRAY, Oak Park, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by S. L. GOODALE, Saco, Me.

Dam, Peerless, 3731, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 6th, 1639.

Jock. 211.

Dark brown and white; calved October, 1864; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by G. G. HAMMOND, New London, Ct.

Dam, Swinley 2d, 3796. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Jock. 641.

Dark red and white; calved April, 1868; bred by J. JARDINE, Killunan, Fintry, Scotland; imported July, 1869, by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. A. CHASE, Florence, Mass.

Jock 2d. 1217.

Dark red and white; calved December 10, 1870; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by AUGUSTUS IRELAND, Goshen, Orange county, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Cuthbert, 2644. Sire, Jock, 641, imp.

Jock the Laird. 1634.

Calved May 14, 1846; bred by Capt. GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.

Dam, Maggie, 3640, imp. Sire, Douglas, 1584.

Daisie, 3409, imp.; Rob Roy, 1697, imp.

Digitized by Google

Jock the Laird. 32.

Red; calved April, 1858; bred by R. GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by JOHN ROGERS, Kittery, Me.

Dam, Flora, 3477, imp. Sire, Tam o' Shanter, 1722.
Mary, 3661, imp.; Jock the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

Jock the Laird 3d. 1635.

Imported by R. GRAY, Fredericton, N. B., in 1849.

Dam, Mayflower, bred by Rt. Hon. T. F. KENNEDY, Dunure, Ayrshire. Sire, Jock the Laird 2d, bred by ANDREW M'GREGOR, Darnhead, Kilmarnock, Scotland.

Jock the Laird 4th. 1636.

Dark red and white; calved April, 1851; bred by R. GRAY, Oak Park, Fredericton, N. B.

Dam, Helen, 3530, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

Jock the Laird 5th. 1638.

Bred by R. GRAY, Fredericton, N. B., and sold in 1853.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass, 3332, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

Jock the Laird 6th. 1639.

Calved 1858; bred by R. GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.

Dam, Peerless, 3731, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 5th, 1638.

John Anderson. 33.

Brindle and white; calved June 16, 1860; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Effie, 358, imp. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

John B. Gough. 650.

Red and white; calved April, 1867; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Flora Temple, 401. Sire, Billy, 97.
Pea Blow, 3730; Kilburn, 229, imp. L. Gowan, 530; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.
Ayrshire Lass, 236, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp. M. Gray, 592, imp.
Kilburn, 229, imp.

Digitized by Google

John Brown. 221.

Red and white; calved October 10, 1867; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Peggie, 691. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Daisie 10th, 52; John Anderson, 33.

John Gilpin. 222.

Brown and white; calved April 7, 1863; imported by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, New York, in 1864; bred by W. KIRKWOOD, Ayr, Scotland.

Johnnie. 34.

Brown and white; calved December 17, 1860; bred by G. B. LORING, Salem, Mass.

Dam, Star, 199, imp. Sire Essex, 22.

Strawberry, 3792, imp.; Sandy, 1703, imp.

Johnny Groat. 224.

Red and white; calved February 1, 1866; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Sue, 780. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Jordan. 659.

Dark red and white; calved December 18, 1869; bred by THOMAS FITCH, New London, Ct.

Dam, Daisy, 325. Sire, Jock, 211.

Juniper. 1640.

Also called "Pacific;" imported by EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J.

Kilburn. 229.

Red and white; bred by ROBERT LOGAN, Kilbirnie Mains, Scotland; imported by JAMES BRODIE, Rural Hill, Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1851.

Kilburn 2d. 230.

Red and white; calved October 24, 1865; bred by HUNGERFORD & BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Mary Gray, 592, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Digitized by Google

Kilburnie. 1242.

Brownish red and white; calved autumn 1867; bred by Mr. DUNLOP, Kilburnie, Scotland; imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y., in 1868.

Kilmarnock. 38.

Dark brown, spotted with white; calved March 8, 1859; bred by A. AITON, Craigend, Scotland; imported by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, in 1858, in Mavis, 138.

Sire, Troon, 75, imp.

Kilmarnock. 1245.

Red and white; calved December 10, 1872; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.

Dam, Highland Mary, 448. Sire, Ivanhoe, 205.
White Lily, 811, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Kilmaurs. 39.

Red; calved January 2, 1862; bred and owned by G. B. LORING, Salem, Mass.

Dam, Star, 199, imp. Sire, Irvine, 29, imp.

King Bird. 1641.

Brown, with white spots; calved March 16, 1875; bred and owned by H. V. ELLSWORTH, North Cambridge, Vt.

Dam, Krystie Brydone, 2616. Sire, Lamoille, 235.
Florence 5th, 404; Lamoille, 235. Kitty 6th; Honest John,
Florence, 78, imp.; 119. 199.
Robert, 56.

King Coil. 40.

Red and white; calved in 1857; bred by JAMES GRAY, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Dam bred by Mr. GRAY. Sire, Cardigan; 2d sire, Major.

King Coil 3d. 1641½.

Dark brown, little white; calved October 22, 1871; bred by GEORGE B. LORING, Salem, Mass.

Dam, Queen 4th, 183. Sire, Bannock 2d, 423.

Digitized by Google

King George. 1642.

Red and white; calved April 13, 1872; bred by J. F. Converse, Woodville, N. Y.; owned by George W. Chapin, Providence, R. I., and afterwards by L. M. Blodgett, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Flora Temple 3d, 402. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

King Philip. 41.

Red and white; calved April 3, 1862; bred by T. E. Hatch, Keene, N. H.

Dam, Fanny, 70. Sire, Argyle, 6.

Marion, 3659; The Duke, 1727, imp. Jenny Lind, 101; Scotland, imp. 1707, imp.

King Philip. 231.

Chestnut and white; calved November 19, 1860; bred by John Van Antwerp, Throggsneck, Westchester, N. Y.; owned by L. E. Hill, North Brookfield, Mass.

Dam, Little Dorritt, 131. Sire, Wallace, 1732, imp.

Fanny, 70; Scotland, 1707, imp.

King Philip 2d. 233.

Dark red and white; calved May, 1864; bred by B. J. Stone, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Helen McGregor, 440. Sire, McIvor, 271.

Flora McDonald, 3490; McGregor, 268, imp. Effie, 358; Wallace, 390. imp.

Crummie, 3401, imp; Rob Roy, 1697, imp. H. McGregor, 440; McGregor, 268, imp.

Kyle. 234.

Red and white; calved October 2, 1867; bred by Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Gem, 414. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

White Lily, 811, imp.; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Laddie. 42.

Yellow and white; calved December 17, 1862; bred by H. H. Peters, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Empress, 65, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Digitized by Google

Laddie of Worcester. 1642½

Dark and white, mottled; calved December 10, 1875; bred by B. F. & H. A. HARRINGTON, Worcester, Mass.; owned by the State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester.

Dam, Beauty, 11. Sire, Wycliffe, 922.
Jessie, 111, imp.; R. Burns, 57, imp. Flora 2d, 75; Al. Christie, 82.

Lanark. 670.

Spotted; calved March 24, 1866; bredby DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Dutchess, 1090. Sire, Eclipse, 539.

Lancelot. 1257.

Red and white; calved March 23, 1872; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Ada, 218. Sire, Waverly, 914.

Lawrence Drew. 237.

Red and white; calved July 16, 1867; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Young Merryton 2d, 217, imp. Sire, Aleck Christie, 82.
Dolly 3d, 55; J. Anderson, 33.

Leo. 1643.

White and red; calved May 24, 1875; bred and owned by JAMES LAWRENCE, Groton, Mass.

Dam, Roselin, 749. Sire, Straven Duke, 1721, imp.
Rosemount, 189; Robert Burns 2d, 317.
Jessie, 111, imp.; Rose of Brownhill, 190, imp.;
R. Burns, 57, imp. R. Burns, 57, imp.

Leon. 1644.

White and red; calved April 27, 1875; bred and owned by JAMES LAWRENCE, Groton, Mass.

Dam, Flora, 386. Sire, Straven Duke, 1721, imp.
Folly, 81; Robert Burns, 57, imp.
Rosemount, 189;
Samson, 63.

Digitized by Google

Leonard. 1645.

Red and white; calved March 25, 1875; bred and owned by S. Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Laura, 2706. Sire, Lucknow, 1294.
Libbie, 546; Ivanhoe, 205.
White Lily, 811, imp.;
Baldy, 90, imp.

Lincoln. 675.

Red and white; calved August, 1856; bred by W. S. Lincoln, Worcester, Mass.

Dam, Flora McDonald, 3490. Sire, Wallace, 390.
Crummie, 3401; imp. Rob Roy, 1697, imp. H. McGregor; 440. McGregor, 268, imp.

Lion Douglas. 1261.

Red and white; calved May 15, 1872; bred by E. D. Pearce, East Providence, R. I.; owned by H. T. Brown, Providence R. I.

Dam, Ellen Douglas, 368. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Lochiel. 1646.

Red and white; calved May 26, 1873; bred by John Craig, South Hall, Avondale, Scotland; imported in 1873 by, and property of, M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Christmas Eve, 3383, imp. Sire, Burnhouse.

Logan. 44.

White, red spots, red line on back; calved May 16, 1862; bred by H. H. Peters, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Queen 3d, 182, imp. Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

Logan. 45.

Red and white; calved February 14, 1862; bred and owned by C. & S. Harris, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Heather Bell, 86, imp. Sire, Douglas, 19.
Alice, 1, imp.; King Coil, 40, imp.

Digitized by Google

Lomond. 680.

Red and white; calved April 6, 1868; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Honeysuckle, 453. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.
H. Douglas, 438, imp.; Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Longfellow. 1647.

Red and white; calved June 23, 1875; bred and owned by JAMES LAWRENCE, Groton, Mass.

Dam, Straven Lass, 3237, imp. Sire, Straven Duke, 1721, imp.

Lorain. 681.

Dark and white, brown face; calved April 2, 1870; bred by THOMAS FITCH, New London, Ct.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Lily 2d, 559. Sire, Nestor, 751.
Lily, 129, imp.; Howard, 200. Dolly 3d, 55; Morton, 278.
Gentle, 83, imp.; Mary 3d, 136, imp.;
Irvine, 29, imp. Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Lord Avondale. 1268.

Dark red and white; calved November 15, 1870; bred by JOHN FLEMING, Strathaven, Scotland; imported, in dam Lady Avondale, 1392, by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q.; owned by F. H. APPLETON, West Peabody, afterwards sold to HERBERT MERRIAM, Weston, Mass, and killed in his possession.

(1155.) Lord Ayr. 1648.

Red and white; calved April 3, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Dutchess of Ayr, 2280. Sire, Conqueror 2d, 1041.

Lord Bateman. 1649.

Red and white; calved September 6, 1875; bred and owned by ISAAC HAZARD, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Perley, 3071. Sire, Earl of Gowan, 1117.
Nora, 671; P. Edward, 787. L. Gowan 4th, 532; P. Edward, 787.
Jessie, 106; L. Gowan, 530;
Douglas, 19. G. Grant, 176.

Digitized by Google

Lord Clyde. 684.

Red and white; calved August 4, 1870; bred by JOHN MEIKLE, Bathgate, Scotland; imported in dam Lady Clyde, 1403, by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y., in 1870.

(368.) Lord Cuthbert. 685.

Red and white; calved May, 1862; bred by J. DODS, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by A. P. BALL, Derby Line, Vt.
Dam, Fanny, 3473, imp. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

(541.) Lord Douglas. 1282.

Dark red and white; calved June, 1870; bred by H. WILSON, Outer Mains, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q., in 1872; owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Lucy. Sire, Geordie.

Lord Douglas. 1283.

Dark brown and little white; calved February 24, 1873; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Cherry Brook Farm, Weston, Mass.
Dam, Rose Douglas, 747½. Sire, Sandy Douglas, 839.

Lord Eglinton 2d. 687.

Dark red, spotted white; calved June 5, 1866; bred by A. CRAWFORD, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by estate of SARAH B. EATON, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Ann, 230, imp. Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Lord Lion. 691.

Brown and white; calved May 9, 1868; bred by G. B LORING, Salem, Mass.; owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.
Dam, Jessie, 107. Sire, Harry, 192.

(1151.) Lord Penton. 1650.

Brown, few small white spots; calved January 3, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Miss Annie, 2909. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Digitized by Google

LORD DOUGLASS. At 5 Years.

PROPERTY OF W. F. KAY, PHILLIPSBURG, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Lord Raglan. 1289.

Brown and white; calved November, 1873; bred by JAMES GRAHAM, Auchinlock, Scotland; imported by T. PATTERSON, Gouverneur, N. Y., in 1870.

Dam, Snowflake. Sire, Baldie.

Lothian. 1651.

Red and white spots; calved March 27, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Libbie, 546. Sire, Lucknow, 1294.

White Lily, 811, imp.; Baldy, 90, imp.

Lucknow. 249.

Red and white; calved July 25, 1867; bred by JOSEPH HODGES, Barrington Centre, R. I.

Dam, Jean Armour, 91, imp. Sire, Doon, 151.

Lucknow. 1294.

Brown and white; calved April 24, 1871; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Lucky, 568. Sire, Norval, 762.

Ayr Lass, 236, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Mac Malcolm. 724.

Dark brown and white; calved December 3, 1868; bred by STURTEVANT Bros., South Framingham, Mass.

Dam, Fanny, 69. Sire, Malcolm, 254.

Miss Drew, 149, imp.; King Coil, 40, imp.

Magog. 1652.

Imported in dam Gowan by R. JARDINE, St. John, N. B., in 1846.

Mains. 700.

White and red, about seven-eighths white; calved January 23, 1870; bred by GEORGE YOUNG, Kilmaurs, Mains, Scotland; imported in dam Queen of Ayr, 1766; December 9, 1869, by STURTEVANT Bros., South Framingham, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Major. 702.

Red and white; calved March 31, 1854; bred by GEORGE M. BARRETT, Concord, Mass.

Dam, Susie, 3824, imp. Sire, Old Ayrshire, 1670½.
Alice, 3315, imp; Dundee, 1597, imp.

Malcolm. 1653.

Probably bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.

Dam, Beith, 3343, imp. Sire, Oswald, 1672, imp.

Malcolm. 1654.

Imported by JAMES BRYCE, Madison, Morris County, N. J.

Malcolm. 254.

Dark brown and white; calved May 8, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Miss Morton, 153, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Malcolm. 704.

Red and white; calved March 17, 1869; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Kitty 6th, 119. Sire, Sultan, 364.

Malcolm Graham. 1655.

Dark red, star in face, white on side and flank; calved September 4, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Pansy, 677. Sire, Duke of Argyle, 1592.
Agnes, 223; Duncan Gray, 164.
Flora, 74;
Honest John, 199.

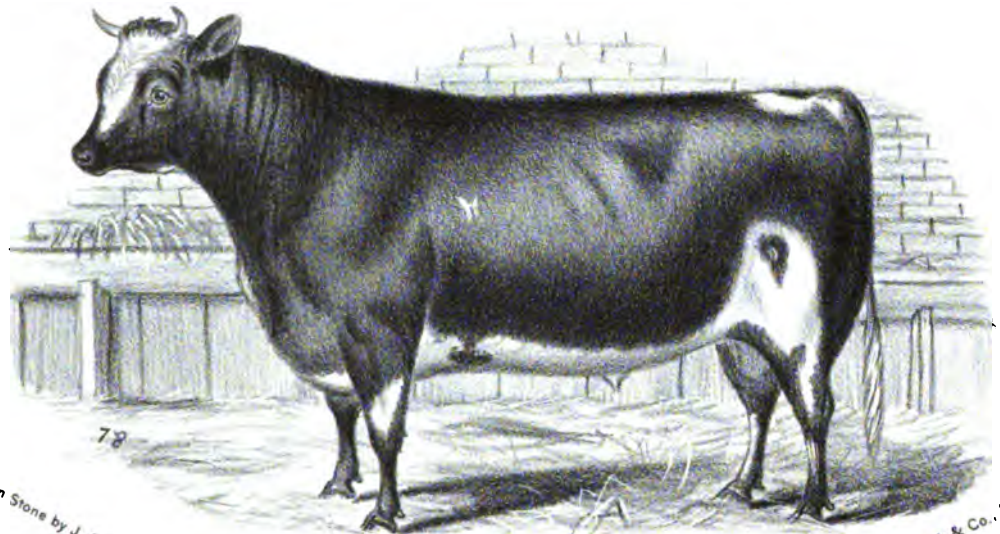
Marcus. 255.

Red and white; calved May, 1867; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Bell, 253. Sire, King Philip 2d, 233.
Heath. Belle, 86; King Philip, 41. Hel. McGregor, 440; McIvor, 271.
imp. Fanny, 70;
Argyle, 6.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



On Stone by J. R. Page

Clay, Cosack & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

MARMION. At 18 Months.

PROPERTY OF W. F. KAY, PHILLIPSBURG, P Q.

Digitized by Google

Marlow. 1656.

Red and white; calved April 18, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 9th, 2395. Sire, Arthur, 952.

Flora 4th, 396; Waverly, 914.

Flora 2d, 75;

Al. Christie, 82.

Marmion. 706.

Red and white; calved May 2, 1869; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Rosa 2d, 734. Sire, Sir Colin 3d, 355.

(1017.) Marmion. 1657.

Red and white; calved October 11, 1874; bred by J. FLEMING, Strathaven, Scotland; imported in steam-ship "Phœnician," in dam, August 26, 1874, by, and property of, W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Stately, 3788. Sire, Conqueror.

Marquis. 707.

Red and white; calved spring, 1861; bred by Mr. AUCHENCRUIVE, Ayr, Scotland; imported by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q., in 1864.

(15.) Marquis. 709.

Dark red and white; calved April 15, 1861; bred by ANDREW HAMILTON, East Kilbride, Scotland; imported for Agricultural Society, Beauharnois, in 1862, by J. M. BROWNING, Beauharnois, P. Q.

Marquis 2d. 1658.

Bred by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Daisy, 3408, imp. Sire, Marquis, 707, imp.

(298.) Mars. 715.

Dark red and white; calved April 30, 1867; bred by W. A. McLACHLAN, Auchentrieug, Scotland; imported by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q., in 1868.

Digitized by Google

McCrae. 1659.

Red, with little white; calved March 23, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Helen McCrae, 1264. Sire, Arthur, 952.

McDonald. 260.

Red and white; calved September 29, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Jane 2d, 89. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

McDonald 3d. 263.

Red and white; calved February 18, 1867; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.; owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; killed November, 1871.

Dam, Bessie, 268.	Sire, McDonald 2d, 262.	
Daisy, 327; Jock, 1633.	Effie 2d, 361; McDonald, 261.	
	Effie, 358, imp.	F. McDonald 2d, 399.
	McIvor, 271.	McIvor, 271.

McDuff. 1660.

Calved April, 1847; imported in dam Charlotte, 3379, by PETER LAWSON, Lowell, Mass., in 1846; at four years old, sold to OLIVER W. BAILEY, Manchester, N. H., and died there.

McGill. 265.

Red and white; calved April 16, 1865; bred by H. N. THURBER, Pomfret, Ct.

Dam, Beauty, 11. Sire, Cardigan, 1567, imp.

McGregor. 1661½

Dam, Madge, 576.	Sire, Rob Roy, 1417.	
Chloe, 306; Rob Roy, 325.	Ayrshire Lass, 236; imp.	Tarbolton, 372, imp.
Clarentine, 309; Rob Roy, 325, imp.		

McGregor. 267.

Red and white; calved August 20, 1866; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Gem, 414. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

White Lily, 811, imp.; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Digitized by Google

McGregor. 268.

Calved May 28, 1846; imported in dam Flora McDonald, 3491, by the Massachusetts Society for Promotion of Agriculture, in 1845, and presented, February, 1848, to the Worcester County Agricultural Society. Sire, Baldy.

McIvor. 46.

Brown and white; calved April 5, 1860; bred by H. H. PETERS; owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Miss Morton, 153, imp. Sire, Ayrshire Lad, 7.
Ayrshire Lass, 236, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

McIvor. 271.

Dark red and white; calved August 1, 1859; bred by R. CARTER, Worcester, Mass.

Dam, Effie, 358, imp. Sire, Wallace, 390.
H. McGregor, 440; McGregor, 268, imp.
F. McDonald, 3490;
McGregor, 268.

McIvor 2d. 272.

Red and white; calved November, 1865; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Nelly McDonald, 657. Sire, McIvor, 271.

Merrimac. 1331.

Red and white; calved June 17, 1872; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Primrose, 711. Sire, Brewster, 102.

Middlesex. 48.

Brown and white; calved March 26, 1860; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by L. SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Swinley 2d, 3796. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Milford. 274.

Yellow, little white; calved May 25, 1867; bred by O. S. HUBBELL, Stratford, Ct.

Dam, Camilla, 298. Sire Darsie, 144.
Jean Armour, 91; imp. Eglinton, 21, imp. Ruth, 193; imp. Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Digitized by Google

Milligan. 1332.

Red and white; calved April 29, 1871; bred by C. P. Grosvenor, Abington, Ct.; owned by C. C. Spencer, Pomfret, Ct.

Dam, Viola, 803. Sire, Ellsworth, 166.

Flora McDonald 3d, 400; Sandy, 339. H. McGregor 2d; McIvor 2d, 441. 272.

Mitchell. 1661.

Dark red, little white; calved March 17, 1875; bred and owned by C. Byrne, Friendsville, Pa.

Dam, Matchless 2d, 598. Sire, Montrose, 739.

Monteith. 1662.

Red and white; calved May 21, 1875; bred by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.; owned by W. R. Powers, Plainville, Mass.

Dam, Amy, 839. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Dolly 3d, 55; Morton, 278.
May 3d, 136, imp.;
Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Montgomery. 275.

Yellow, white spot in face; calved May 20, 1862; bred by H. H. Peters, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Jean Armour, 91, imp. Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

Montrose. 739.

Red and white; calved July 16, 1869; bred by Walcott & Campbell, N. Y.; owned by C. Byrne, Friendsville, Pa.

Dam, Emma, 372. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Daisy, 326; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.
Dairy Maid, 324;
Billy, 1558.

Moon. 1663.

Red and white; calved 1871; bred and owned by George W. Lyman, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Nina 3d, 3718. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Nina, 3716; Z. Taylor, 78.

Digitized by Google

Mossgiel. 1664.

Red and white; calved April 19, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Mailie, 2814. Sire, Lucknow, 1294.

Murdock. 279.

Light red and white; calved May 14, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Rosa 2d, 185. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Nappy. 1665.

Red and white; calved April 2, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Nellie, 1659. Sire, Lucknow, 1294.

Handsome Nell, 423, imp.; Baldy, 90, imp.

Natchez Chieftain. 1666.

Brown and white; calved February 10, 1870; bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y., owned by JAMES SURGET, Natchez, Miss.

Dam, Mary Ann, 2833. Sire, Kilburnie, 1242, imp.

Eliza, 3456, imp.; Angus, 1550, imp.

Nero. 1349.

Red and white; calved April 25, 1872; imported in Sallie, 3179; owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

(140.) Nicholas. 755.

White, few brown spots; calved spring, 1868; bred by A. FLEMING, Rashley Gate, Kilburnie, Scotland; imported by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q., September, 1870, in ship "Medora."

Dam, Whitty. Sire, Marquis.

Nicol. 1667.

Red and white, mottled; calved July 22, 1875; bred by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.; owned by Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Maggie, 1512. Sire, Tam o' Shanter, 1493.

Digitized by Google

Nigel. 282.

Red and white; calved June 8, 1864; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Pea Blow, 3730. Sire, Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Nimrod. 1668.

Red; calved May 22, 1875; bred and owned by C. SANFORD, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Dolly Varden, 2260.
Daisy 13th, 1055; Duke of Hartford, 524.
Daisy 10th, 334; Bannock, 92.

Sire, Duke of Hebron, 1103.
Kate 3d, 1374; Duke of Hartford, 524.
Kate 2d, 512; Bannock, 92.

Norribo. 50.

Red and white; calved November, 1858; bred by A. M. TREDWELL, Madison, N. J.; owned by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.

Dam, Rosa Lee, 3755½.
Jenny Lind, 101; Jersey Blue, 1632.

Sire, Malcolm, 1653.
Beith, 3343 imp.; Oswald, 1672, imp.

Norval. 762.

White and red; calved July 2, 1869; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Nannie, 653. Sire, Ivanhoe, 205.
Handsome Nell, 423, imp.; Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Norwood. 1670.

Red and white, about equal, star over left eye calved March 12, 1875; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Snowball 3d, 1840. Sire, Pride of the Hills, 1379, imp.
Snowball, 1839; Hero, 1626.

Notable. 1669.

Red and white; calved May 1, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Nannie, 653. Sire, Lucknow, 1294.
Handsome Nell, 423, imp.; Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Digitized by Google

Ogelby. 287.

Red and white; calved April 15, 1865; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by JOHN DIMON, Pomfret, Ct.

Dam, Dew Drop, 3423. Sire, Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp. Rosa, 1783; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Old Ayrshire. 1670½.

Bred by S. G. WARD, Lenox, Mass.; owned by G. M. BARRETT, Concord, Mass.

Dam, Alice, 3315, imp. Sire, Dundee, 1597.

Ontario Boy. 1671.

Large red and white spots, white spot end of nose; calved April 12, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Dam, Peerless, 3062, imp. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Oswald. 1672.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y., in 1855.

Oswald. 51.

Red and white; calved April 15, 1865; bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.

Dam, Beith, 3343, imp. Sire, Oswald, 1672, imp.

Oswald. 52.

Brownish red, with white spots; calved April 18, 1860; bred by ALEXANDER OSWALD, near Ayr, Scotland; imported in dam by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Dam, Pink, 173, imp. Sire, Jock Parker.

Paddy Malloy. 1673.

Red, little white; calved March 25, 1875; bred by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.; owned by ASA MERRILL, Cadysville, N. Y.

Dam, Mary, 1543. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Palfrey. 1673½.

Imported by the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, in 1837.

Digitized by Google

Patchen. 290½.

Red and white; calved June 12, 1860; bred by JAMES BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Gowan, 530. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Paul. 1367.

Red; calved July 18, 1869; bred by C. P. WHITIN, Whitinsville, Mass.; owned by HENRY ALDRICH, North Smithfield, R. I.

Dam, Miss Drew 3d, 638. Sire, Sir Walter, 356.
Miss Drew 2d, 150; Irvine, 29, imp. Bessie, 3356; imp. Duke, 1588, imp.

Pilgrim. 1674.

Red and white; calved May 28, 1875; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Primrose, 711. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Pilot. 1675.

Red and white, well marked; calved April 7, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Dam, Dahlia 2d, 2201. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.
Dahlia, 3403, imp.; Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Plough Boy. 775.

Red and white; calved August 22, 1865; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Highland Mary, 448. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.
White Lily, 811, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Polyphemus. 1676.

Red, white spots; calved March 20, 1875; bred and owned by T. S. GOLD, West Cornwall, Ct.

Dam, Belle of Ayr, 904. Sire, Crispin, 488.
Lily Pond, 555; Scotchman, 342. Madge, 574; Scotchman, 342.
Daisie 4th, 46;
J. Anderson, 33.

Digitized by Google

Portage Boy. 1677.

White and red; calved February 19, 1875; bred and owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass 3d, 862. Sire, Captain Jinks, 1015.
Ayrshire Lass 2d; J. Gilpin, 237. 222, imp. Lady Burns, 1398; Marmion, 706. L. Jane, 533; Rosa 2d, 734. J. B. Gough, 650. Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Potomac. 1678.

Red, white flanks; calved April 10, 1875; bred by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.; owned by S. D. PUTNAM, Barnard, Vt.

Dam, Lady Jane, 1422. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Potsdam Boy. 1679.

Red, with white spots; calved March 15, 1875; bred and owned by CLARKSON BROS., Potsdam, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Seymour, 538. Sire, Lord Raglan, 1289, imp.
Lady Alice, 522; Sir Colin 3d, 355.
Tibby 3d, 792;
Kilburn 2d, 230.

Preston. 1680.

Red and white; calved May 10, 1863; bred by W. BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Betty 6th, 25. Sire, John Anderson, 33.

Pride of Geneva. 779.

Red and white; calved April 25, 1870, on ship "Geneva;" bred by LAWRENCE DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q., 1870; owned by G. K. FOSTER, Richmond, P. Q.

Dam, Clara, 1005, imp. Sire, Stranger.

Pride of Scarboro'. 1681.

White and red; calved June 10, 1875; bred by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by JOHN LOWNSBROUGH, Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio.

Dam, Wild Flower, 3816. Sire, Seafield 2d, 1709.

Digitized by Google

(470.) Pride of the Hills. 1379.

Dark red and white; calved May, 1871; bred by J. HOLME, Jaapston, Neilston, Scotland; imported by N. S. WHITNEY in dam Barrochan Maid, 866, September, 1870; owned by W. O. HARRAH, Cadiz, Ohio, in 1876. Sire, Laddie.

(136.) Prince. 1682.

Dark red; calved in 1858; imported by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q., in 1860.

Prince. 303.

Red and white; calved October 25, 1866; bred by BYRON LOOMIS, Suffield, Ct.

Dam, Pauline, 683. Sire, Robert Burns 2d, 317.

Prince Albert. 1683.

Brown and white; calved June 22, 1844; imported by the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, September 28, 1845, in ship "Chaos;" selected for the Society by A. BECKET, of Lowell, Mass.; bred by ALEX. MCGREGOR, Doonholm, Scotland.

Dam, Jennet. Sire, Dainty Davy; G. S., Baldy; G. G. S., Young Swinley.

Prince Alexander. 1684.

White and red; calved March 27, 1875; bred by J. N. WILCOX & SONS, West Eaton, Madison County, N. Y.; owned by E. TOUSLEY, Morrisville, N. Y.

Dam, Highland Lassie, 1272. Sire, Madison, 1304.

Highland Mary 2d, 1278; Duke of Queensburg, 160. Nellie, 1659; Ivanhoe, 205.

Highland Mary, 449; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp. Handsome Nell, 423, imp.; Baldy, 90, imp.

Prince Alexis. 1685.

White and red; calved April 7, 1874; bred by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio; owned by J. R. & S. C. REEVE, Rome, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Ayr 2d, 2631. Sire, Captain Jinks, 1015.

Lady Ayr, 1393; Jock o' Hazeldean, 645. Lady Burns, 1398; Marmion, 706.

Dairy Maid, 324; Gen. Grant, 176. Lady Ayr, 1393; Scottish Chief, 846. Lady Jane, 533; J. B. Gough, 650. Rosa 2d, 734; Sir Colin 2d, 355.

Digitized by Google

Prince Arthur. 1686.

Red and white; calved November 20, 1869; bred and owned by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.

Dam, Dutchy, 3443, imp. Sire, Avondale Farmer, 422, imp.

Prince Arthur. 1687.

Dark red and white, brindle about head; white heart on forehead, notched ears; calved March 19, 1875; bred by H. G. RUSSELL, Providence, R. I.; owned by JOHN DIMON, Putnam, Ct.

Dam, Fenella, 1182. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.
Merryton 3d, 143, imp.; Dandie Dinmont, 497.
Janet 2d, 466;
Black Douglass, 99.

Prince Douglas. 1688.

White and red, nicely spotted; calved September 22, 1875; bred by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by H. E. SMITH, Smithfield, R. I.

Dam, Ethel Douglas, 2340. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.
Ellen Douglas, 368; Lord Lion, 691.
Jessie, 107, imp.;
Harry, 192.

Prince Charley. 1689.

Dark red and white; calved May 15, 1875; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. D. W. PERRY, Bristol, R. I.

Dam Ellen Douglas, 368. Sire, Trim Douglas, 1510.
Elsie Douglas, 1127; Lord Lion, 691.
Corslet, 37, imp.; Jessie, 107;
Argyle, 86. Harry, 192.

Prince Edward. 787.

Red and white; calved July 30, 1870; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; died January, 1876.

Dam, Corslet, 37, imp. Sire, McDonald, 260.
Jane 2d, 89; Eglinton, 21, imp.
Jane, 88, imp.;
King Coil, 40, imp.

Digitized by Google

Prince Hubert. 1690.

Dark red and white; calved February 21, 1872; bred by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Mary, 1545, imp. Sire, Mars, 715, imp.

Prince John. 1387.

Bright red, with white on the flanks; calved May 1, 1872; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.; owned by J. B. POWELL, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Flora 4th, 396. Sire, Waverly, 914.

Flora 2d, 75; Al. Christie, 82.

Prince of Hamilton. 1691.

Mostly red; calved May 4, 1874; bred and owned by F. H. INGALLS, Hamilton, N. Y.

Dam, Jennie, 2538. Sire, Sir John, 867.

Prince of Wales. 1692.

Red and white; calved August, 1875; bred by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Avondale, 3329, imp. Sire, Seafield 2d, 1709.

Prince of Wales. 305.

Red and white; calved 1860; bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by J. P. WHELER, Scarboro', P. O.

Dam, Charlotte, 3378. Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Lady Dalhousie, 3593, imp.; Buttery, 110, imp.

(158) Raglan. 794.

Brown, white spots; calved October 20, 1870; bred and owned by J. P. DAWES, Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Picture, 1720, imp. Sire, Samson, 1702, imp.

Ranting Robin. 1693.

Imported by WILLIAM GIBSON, Morrisburg, P. O., July, 1870, in ship "Thomas Hamlin," at Montreal, P. Q.

Redmond. 1397.

Red and white; calved July 24, 1871; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Dolly 3d, 55. Sire, Waverly, 914.

Digitized by Google

Reuben. 1694.

Bred by EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J.
Dam, Marion, 3659, imp. Sire, Antarctic, 1551, imp.

Richard. 1695.

Red and white; calved March 25, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.
Dam, Rose, 740. Sire, Lucknow, 1274.
Violet, 804; Tarbolton, 372, imp.
Lady Ayr, 523, imp.;
Heather Jock, 193.

Rival. 802.

Red brown and white; calved July 3, 1869; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by H. L. STEWART & SON, Middle Haddam, Ct.
Dam, Ella, 365. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

(207.) Robbie Bruce. 803.

Dark red and white; calved September 7, 1869; bred by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Red Cherry, 1773. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804.

Robbie Burns. 804.

Dark red and white; calved 1867; bred by Mr. CONNER, Scotland; imported by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q., in September, 1868, and died in his possession.

Robert. 56.

White and red; calved December 17, 1861; bred by HORATIO E. DAY, Hartford, Ct.
Dam, Lady Ellen, 123, imp. Sire, Robert Burns, 57, imp.

Robert Bruce. 1696.

Dark red and white; calved April 20, 1857; bred by J. BRODIE, N. Y.
Dam, Mary Gray, 592, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Digitized by Google

Robert Burns. 57.

Red and white; calved April, 1857; bred by JOHN MEIKLE, Brown Hill Farm, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported in dam by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct., in 1858.

Dam, Beauty, 6, imp. Sire, Wallace; G. S. bred by IVY CAMPBELL, Dalgig, Scotland.

Robert Burns. 315.

Dark brown and white; calved September 16, 1864; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Flora 2d, 75. Sire, Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Robert Burns. 316.

Brown and white; calved September 23, 1859; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Nance 2d, 3703. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Robert Burns 2d. 317.

Red and white; calved April 20, 1863; bred by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Rose of Brown Hill, 190, imp. Sire, Rob. Burns, 57, imp.

Robert Fulton. 318.

Brown and white; calved December, 1859; bred by ALEX. McLACHLAN, Scotland; imported, in 1859, by GARDNER BREWER, Boston, Mass., in dam Flora, 388.

Robin. 320.

Dark red and white; calved May 3, 1863; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.

Dam, Betty, 278. Sire, Antarctic, 1551, imp.

J. Lind, 101; Firefly, 1608½.

J. Lind, 101;

Scotland, 1707, imp.

Robin, Jr. 1416.

Dark red and white; calved April 2, 1869; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.

Dam, Lady Ellen, 123, imp. Sire, Robin, 320.

Digitized by Google

Rob Roy. 1697.

Calved May 23, 1836; bred by L. DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass., December 2, 1838.

(135.) Rob Roy. 1698.

Red and white; calved 1856; imported by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q., in 1858.

Rob Roy. 58.

Red and white; bred and owned by LUKE SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Beauty, 8, imp. Sire, Oswald, 51.

Rob Roy. 325.

Red and white; bred by RICHARD BUTHRY, Scotland; imported by Montreal Agricultural Society, in 1853; afterwards owned by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, N. Y.

Dam bred by Mr. JACKSON, Cumberlang; grand-dam bred by Mr. PATON. Sire bred by Mr. PATON.

Rob Roy. 823.

Dark red and white; calved September 16, 1868; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Topsy, 796. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Kitty 6th, 119; J. Anderson, 33.

Rob Roy. 1417.

Brown and white; calved March 17, 1868; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass, 236, imp. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Rocket. 824.

Brown and white; calved April 26, 1870; bred and owned by Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.

Dam, Topsy 2d, 1902. Sire, McGregor, 267.

Digitized by Google

Rockfield. 326.

White and red; calved July 25, 1865; bred by J. LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by B. FISH, Jr., North Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Mary, 584. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Heather Belle, 86, imp.; Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Roderick. 62.

Red and white; calved January 5, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Pink, 173, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Roger Baldy. 331.

Red and white; calved November 19, 1865; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by J. S. DUNLOP, Indiana.

Dam, Daisy, 326. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Roger Baldy, Jr. 331½.

White, little red; calved March 20, 1868; bred by J. S. DUNLOP, Indianapolis, Ind.

Dam, Peerless 1st, 687. Sire, Roger Baldy, 331.

Romah. 1699.

Light red and white; calved June 17, 1874; bred by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by W. F. CHAPMAN & SON, Huntington, Ohio.

Dam, Beauty, 3339, imp. Sire, Seafield, 1708, imp.

(850.) Romah. 3142.

Dark red and white; calved October 11, 1873; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Rosie, 3168, imp. Sire, Pride of the Hills, 1379, imp.

Roscoe. 1700.

Calved April 20, 1838; bred by LAWRENCE DREW, Scotland; imported by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass., July 27, 1839.

Digitized by Google

Rosinante. 1701.

Red and white, spotted; calved November 28, 1875; bred by J. D. W. French, North Andover, Mass.; owned by House of Industry, Deer Island, Boston, Mass.

Dam, Rose, 743. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Sachem. 335.

Red and white; calved June 13, 1866; bred by E. D. Pearce, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Daisy, 43. Sire, Murdock, 279.

Gowan, 3505, imp.; Jock the Laird 5th, 1638.

(139.) Samson. 1702.

Brown; calved spring, 1866; bred by J. Barr, Farden Hill, Scotland; imported by Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q., in 1868, and killed by them.

Dam, Peggy Barr. Sire, Geordie Gem.

Samson. 63.

Red and white; calved 1861; bred by C. M. Pond, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Belle, 13, imp. Sire, Robert Burns, 57, imp.

Sandy. 1703.

Red and white; calved April 28, 1845; bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Scotland; imported by Captain George Randall, New Bedford, Mass., in dam Medal, September 22, 1844. Sandy was kept for service until very old.

(133.) Sandy. 1704.

Red and white; imported by Montreal Agricultural Society, in 1851, and used by Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Sandy. 339.

Brown and white; calved April 16, 1863; bred by N. Dane, Jr., Kennebunk, Me.

Dam, May, 139. Sire, Oswald, 52, imp.

Mary, 3661, imp.; Duncan, 163.

Digitized by Google

Sandy Douglas. 839.

Dark red and white; calved February 28, 1870; bred and owned by E. D. Pearce, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Bessie Douglas, 271. Sire, McDonald, 260.

Scarboro. 1705.

Deep red, small white spot on forehead, white on flanks and under part of body, white spots on all the legs; calved November 4, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. Brown, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Flora Gilpin, 2404. Sire, Scarboro Chief, 1706.

Scarboro Chief. 1706.

Mahogany red, white shield on forehead, white feet, tip of tail white, and a few white spots on body; calved April, 1873; bred by William Rodden, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.; used in Rhode Island in 1875.

Dam, Snow Drop, 1842, imp. in 1868. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp. in dam Alison, 836.

Scotchman. 342.

Red and white; calved June 5, 1866; bred by H. S. Collins, Collinsville, Ct.; owned by T. S. Gold, West Cornwall, Ct.

Dam, Nannie Nye, 162. Sire, Tam, 72.

Jenny Lind, 101; Jersey Blue, 1632. Q. of Scots, 3747; imp. Sandy, 1704, imp.

Scotland. 1707.

Bred by the Duke of Portland; imported by Captain E. Nye, Clinton, N. J., in 1845.

Dam, Beauty. Sire, Ajax.

Scottish Chief. 846.

Nearly white; calved November 15, 1866; bred by S. D. Hungerford, Adams, N. Y.; owned by J. Peffers, Burton, Ohio.

Dam, Bessie 2d, 920. Sire, Ayrshire Chief, 88.

Bessie, 919; Tiger, 376. Bessie, 919; Tiger, 376.

Digitized by Google

Seafield. 1708.

Red and white; calved January 1, 1872; bred by J. MEIKLE, Strathaven, Lanark, Scotland; imported by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O., in ship "Medora," at Montreal, 1870, in dam Miss Meikle. Sire, Hector.

Seafield 2d. 1709.

Light red and white; calved May 20, 1873; bred and owned by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.

Dam, Miss Meikle, 3685, imp. Sire, Prince Arthur, 1686.

Shylock. 858.

Red and white; calved June 25, 1869; bred by BYRON LOOMIS, Suffield, Ct.

Dam, Pauline, 683. Sire, Prince, 303.

Miss Miller, 151; imp. Eglinton, 21, imp. Pauline, 683; Robert Burns 2d, 317.

(747.) Sir Archie. 1453.

Dark red and white; calved May 1, 1872; bred by J. J. C. Abbott, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Alison, 836, imp. Sire, Sir Roger, 868, imp.

Sir Colin. 67.

Dark red and white; calved April 26, 1857; bred by JAMES YOUNG, Kilbride, Stewarton, Scotland; imported in dam by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Stately, 200, imp. Sire, Charlie.

Sir Colin 2d. 354.

White and red; calved March 29, 1862; bred by J. LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Greig, 3516, imp. Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Sir Colin 3d. 355.

Red and white; calved May 19, 1865; bred by J. LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Stately 3d, 774. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Digitized by Google

Sir George. 864.

Red and white; calved February 24, 1868; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Cherry 2d, 992. Sire, Sir Colin 2d, 354.

Cherry 1st, 3381, imp.; Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Sir George 2d. 1709½.

Dark red and white; calved March 2, 1870; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Cherry 2d, 992. Sire, Canada, 1565.

(427.) Sir George 3d. 1710.

Red and white, spotted; calved March 18, 1871; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Cherry 2d, 992. Sire, Jock, 641, imp.

(1061.) Sir George 4th. 1711.

Red and white, spotted; calved March 9, 1875; bred by J. P. DAWES, Lachine, P. Q.; owned by CHARLES SANFORD, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Picture, 1720, imp. Sire, Sir George 3d, 1710.

Sir John. 867.

Red and white in large spots; calved February 1, 1870; bred by W. BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.; owned by F. H. INGALLS, Hamilton, N. Y.

Dam, Daisie 4th, 46. Sire, Sultan, 364.

Sir John Fairfield. 1466½.

White and red; calved August 25, 1867; bred by A. FISHER, St. Albans, Vt.; owned by L. BRAINARD, St. Albans.

Dam, Ann, 230, imp. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, 685.

(340.) Sir Roger. 868.

Dark red and white; calved April, 1869; bred by HUGH ROGER, Maybole, Scotland; imported by J. J. C. ABBOTT, St. Anne, P. Q., in 1870; owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Kenneth 3d. Sire, Cally Hill Bull.

G. „ Prince Charlie.

Digitized by Google

Sir Roger 2d. 1712.

Dark red and white; calved April 6, 1874; bred by J. J. C. ABBOTT, St. Ann, Montreal; owned by P. P. PADDOCK, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Alison, 836, imp. Sire, Sir Roger, 868, imp.

(1090.) Sir Roger 2d. 1713.

Red and white, spotted; calved August 17, 1875; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Maggie Lauder 3d, 3646. Sire, Sir Roger, 868.

(570.) Sir Thomas Moore. 1469.

Dark red and white; calved July 16, 1870; bred by J. N. FLEMING, Knockdon, Scotland; owned by T. O. WARDWELL, North Andover, Mass.; imported in dam Alison, 836.

Sire, Blackhouse.

•

Sir Walter. 70.

Red and white; calved April 3, 1861; bred by J. LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, White Cherry, 214, imp. Sire, Bonnie Scott, 1562, imp.

Sir Walter Lee. 1714.

Light brown, few white spots; calved May 3, 1873; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Nannie, 1648. Sire, Greylock, 592.

Sir Walter Ronald. 1715.

Dark red and white, star on forehead; calved October 1, 1875; bred by the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.; owned by A. K. & G. N. DRURY, Greensboro', Vt.

Dam, Jennie, 2539.	Sire, Lord Ronald, 1291.
Constance, 313; Colfax, 127.	Tulip 4th, 799; Colfax, 127.
Mary 4th, 137;	Tulip, 209;
Montgomery, 275.	Middlesex, 48.

Digitized by Google

(627.) Sir Walter Scott. 1473.

Dark red and white; calved July 20, 1872; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Mountain Maid, 647. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

Maggie Lauder, 1529; Fusilier, 172½.
M. Lauder, 581, imp.; Stately 2d, 773½;
Fusilier, 172½. Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Sir William. 1716.

White and red; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by JOHN COLCORD, Franklin, Vt.

Dam, Dew Drop, 1064. Sire, Duke, 1590.

Lady Crawford, 1405; Cuthbert, 1578, imp. Snowball, 1839; Fusilier, 172½.

Souter Johnnie. 71.

Brown and white; calved March 10, 1861; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Kitty 4th, 117. Sire, Blossom 2d, 11.

Souter Johnny. 1717.

Dark red, star in face, little white on sides; calved July 1, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Pansy, 677. Sire, Argyle, 419.

Star. 1718.

Chestnut and white; calved 1865; bred and owned by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Swinley 2d, 3796. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Stately. 1719.

White and red, spotted; calved August, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Gazelle, 1223. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Lady Gowan 4th, 532; J. B. Gough, 650.
L. Gowan, 530; Flora Temple, 401;
Gen. Grant, 176. Billy, 97.

Digitized by Google

St. Cuthbert. 877.

Dark brown, two white spots; calved April 12, 1869; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.; owned by C. S. LESTER, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Dam, Flora 3d, 395. Sire, Aleck Christie, 82.

Sterling Chief. 1720.

Head and neck red, white star on forehead, body white, spotted with red; calved February 14, 1872; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. L. YOUNG, Sterling, Ct.

Dam, Winkle, 1938. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Straven Duke. 1721.

Red and white; calved October 27, 1872; bred by J. FLEMING, Lanark, Scotland; imported by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., in dam Mary Gray, 2835; owned by JAMES LAWRENCE, Groton, Mass. Sire, Straven Gallant.

Suegat. 363.

Light red and white; bred by M. S. KELLOGG, Chicopee, Mass.

Dam, Folly, 81. Sire, Bruce, 13.

Rosemount, 189; Samson, 63. Cowslip, 36; Eglinton, 21, imp.
Jessie, 111, imp.; Bella, 13, imp.;
R. Burns, 57, imp. R. Burns, 57, imp.

Sultan. 364.

Light red and white; calved March 25, 1864; bred by WILLIAM BIENIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Daisie 5th, 47. Sire, John Anderson, 33.

Daisie 2d, 45; Dundee 8th, 20. Effie, 358, imp.; Z. Taylor, 78.

Tam Glen. 366.

Red and white; calved May 6, 1862; bred by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, N. Y.

Dam, Red Rose, 726, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Tam o' Shanter. 1722.

Bred by ROBERT GRAY, Oak Park, Fredericton, N. B.

Dam, Mary, 3661, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

Digitized by Google

Tam o' Shanter. 1723.

Dark red; calved June, 1852; bred by R. JARDINE, St. John, N. B.

Dam, Waddell, 3813. Sire, Jock the Laird 5th, 1638.
Nelly, 3713, imp.; Magog, 1652, imp.

Tam o' Shanter. 1493.

Dark chestnut, mottled with white; calved June 26, 1873; bred by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Gowan 5th, 3511. Sire, Star, 1718.

Tarbolton. 372.

Brown and white; calved spring, 1863; bred by Mr. MUIR, Jr., Beith, Scotland; imported by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y., in 1864.

Sire and dam bred by Mr. MUIR.

(249.) Tarbolton 2d. 1724.

White, red and brown spots; calved May 8, 1870; bred by W. S. KING, Minneapolis, Minn.; owned by J. P. WHELER, Scarboro', P. O.

Dam, White Lily 2d, 812.		Sire, Rob Roy, 1417.	
White Lily, 811; imp.	Tarbolton, 372, imp.	Ayrshire Lass, 236; imp.	Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Taurus. 1725.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.

The Cow Boy. 1726.

Red and white; calved May 12, 1874; bred by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio; owned by EDWARD BURKE, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass 4th, 863. Sire, Captain Jinks, 1015.

The Duke. 1727.

Imported by Captain EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J., from the Duke of Portland's estate, Scotland, in 1845.

Digitized by Google

The Laird. 1728.

Owned by A. B. CONGER, Rockland County, N. Y.
Dam, Beacon Belle, 2016, imp. Sire, Heathery Jock, 1625.
B. Belle, 2016, imp.; Duke, 1587, imp.

Thomas Hamlin. 888.

Red and white; calved 1870; bred by ALEXANDER HOLMES, Japstone, Scotland; imported in dam Princess, July, 1870, by WILLIAM GIBSON, P. O., in ship "Thomas Hamlin."
Sire, Mr. HOLMES' bull.

Tiger. 376.

Red and white; calved March 17, 1859; bred by S. D. HUNGERFORD, Adams, N. Y.
Dam, Lady Ayr, 523, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Tiger. 1500.

Red; calved October 31, 1869; bred by H. C. CHAPIN, Chicopee, Mass.; owned by BENJAMIN ALDEN, Agawam, Mass.
Dam, Rosa 3d, 736. Sire, Comet, 130.

Tom. 893.

Dark brown and white; calved January 28, 1869; bred by E. OTIS, Kittery, Me.
Dam, Jane 2d, 462. Sire, Robert Burns, 315.

Trim Douglas. 1510.

Dark red and white; calved May 12, 1872; bred and owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.
Dam, Elsie Douglas, 1127. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Tristam. 1511.

Red and white; calved September 16, 1873; bred and owned by Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Cowslip, 1022, imp. Sire, Angus, 948.

Digitized by Google

Troon. 75.

Brownish red, few small white spots; calved 1856; bred by Mr. KIRKWOOD, Highland Muir, Scotland; imported by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, in 1858; selected by SANDFORD HOWARD.

Dam, Irvine. Sire bred by J. PARKER, Netherbroomelands.

Victor. 903.

Red and white; calved September 7, 1869; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.

Dam, Peggie, 690. Sire, Robin, 320.

(1156.) Viscount. 1729.

Red and white; calved April 20, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Dew Drop, 1062. Sire, Carric Lad, 1021.

Volunteer. 385.

Red and white; calved April, 1864; bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Greig, 3516, imp. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Wallace. 1730.

Calved February 2, 1842; imported in dam Crummie by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass., May 26, 1841.

Wallace. 1731.

Imported in dam Bet by BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, North Chelsea, Mass., in 1844; bred by L. DREW, Merryton, Scotland.

Wallace. 1732.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, West Farms, Westchester, N. Y., probably in 1860.

Wallace. 390.

Bred by W. S. LINCOLN, Worcester, Mass.

Dam, Helen McGregor, 440. Sire, McGregor, 268, imp.

Digitized by Google

Wallace. 392½.

Red and white; calved July, 1865; bred by B. F. Camp, Westchester, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Isabel 3d, 3602. Sire, Highland Lad, 1629.

Lady Isabel, 3601; imp. Wallace, 1732, imp. Lady Ayr, 523; imp. Kilburn, 229, imp.

Wallace of Norfolk. 1733.

White, red spots; calved March 19, 1875; bred by C. L. Shepard, Norfolk, N. Y.; owned by S. O. Loucks, Potsdam, N. Y.

Dam, Highland Mary, 1276. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Tibby 3d, 792; Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Walter Scott. 1734.

Bred by R. Gray, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by S. L. Goodale, Saco, Me.

Dam, Mary, 3361, imp. Sire, Duncan, 163.

Warlock. 1735.

Red and white; calved April 19, 1875; bred and owned by S. Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Winsome, 3302. Sire, Chapman, 1024.

Waushakum. 1736.

Dark red and white, about one-half white, triangular white spot in forehead, with red spot in lower angle; calved July 31, 1871; bred by J. H. Morgan, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by James Surget, Natchez, Miss.

Dam, Model of Perfection, 1608, imp. Sire, Habbie Simpson, 595, imp.

Waverly. 914.

White and red; calved August 1, 1869; bred by Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, White Lily, 811, imp. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Digitized by Google

Wegamount Chief. 1737.

Red and white, little brown around head; calved May 3, 1875; bred by J. E. PALMER, Stonington, Ct.; owned by J. P. HASKINS & SON, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Dolly Palmer, 3436. Sire, Brown Douglas, 1564.

Wellington of Lee. 1738.

White and red; calved July 27, 1871; bred by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.; owned by J. H. SPENCER, West Stockbridge, Mass.

Dam, Diana, 3425. Sire, Cardigan, 114.

Bessy 6th, 21; Young Cardigan, 398.

Werner. 915.

Brown and white; calved April 8, 1868; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Queen 2d, 181, imp. Sire, Aleck Christie, 82.

White Douglas. 1534.

White and red; calved June 27, 1873; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by HENRY ALDRICH, North Smithfield, R. I.

Dam, Jessie Douglas, 498. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

White Lily's Kilburn. 1535.

Red and white; bred by S. D. HUNGERFORD, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, White Lily, 811, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Woodville Chief. 1542.

White and red; calved May 10, 1870; bred by M. ROBERTSON, Scotland; imported in ship "Eumenides," May, 1871, by, and property of, J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Dam, Beauty 2d. Sire, General Lee.

Wycliffe. 922.

Red and white; calved February 27, 1870; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.; owned by B. HARRINGTON, Worcester, Mass.

Dam, Flora 2d, 75. Sire, Al. Christie, 82.

Digitized by Google

Young Cardigan. 398.

Brown and white; calved February 22, 1859; bred by GEORGE RICHMOND, near Dalrymple, Scotland; imported by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1858, in dam Star, 199.

Young Swinley. 1739.

Bred by J. W. LINCOLN, Worcester, Mass.

Dam, Flora McDonald, 3490. Sire, Palfrey, 1673½, imp.

Zachary Taylor. 78.

Brown and white; calved April, 1850; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; in 1859, sold to O. B. HADWEN, Worcester, Mass.

Dam, Swinley, 3795, imp. Sire, Prince Albert, 1683, imp.

Zero. 401.

Red and white; calved December 16, 1865; bred by M. S. KELLOGG, Chicopee, Mass.

Dam, Duchess 3d, 58. Sire, Robert Burns 2d, 317.

Digitized by Google

COWS

TRACING DIRECTLY TO IMPORTATION.

Abby of Summit. 3310.

Red and white, star in forehead, with small red spot in centre; calved July 12, 1872; bred by SARAH E. HAYES, Newark, N. J.; owned by FEEDERICK KYHN, Summit, N. J.

Dam, Mysie, 1683. Sire, Logan, 679.

Mayflower, 612; Baldy, 90, imp. Agnes, 223; Dougal Grant, 154.
Red Rose, 726, imp.; Kitty 6th, 119;
Kilburn, 229, imp. Blossom 2d, 11.

Ada. 218.

Red; calved May 2, 1865; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Young Merryton 2d, 217, imp. Sire, Irvine, 29, imp.

Advice. 3311.

Imported by J. W. DUNCOMBE, Quebec, in 1853.

Affa. 3312.

Red and white; calved July 15, 1874; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by CHARLES SANFORD, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Brownie, 3371. Sire, Moon, 1663.

Nina, 3716; Z. Taylor, 78.

Agnes. 223.

Dark brown and white; calved August 10, 1862; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Kitty 6th, 119. Sire, Blossom 2d, 11.

Digitized by Google

Agnes Stuart. 3313.

Dark red, small star in face, white on belly, white spots on hind feet and knees; calved October 4, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Agnes, 223. Sire, Duke of Argyle, 1088.
Kitty 6th, 119; Blossom 2d, 11.

Akron Belle. 3314.

Red and white; calved May 4, 1874; bred by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio; owned by R. S. ELKINS, Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Ayr, 1393. Sire, Marmion, 706.
Dairy Maid, 324; Gen. Grant, 176. Rosa 2d, 734; Sir Colin 3d, 355.
Mary Gray, 592, imp.; Rosa, 1783; Rob Roy, 325; Stately 3d, 774; Fusilier, 172½.
Kilburn, 229, imp. imp.

Alice. 3315.

Imported by S. G. WARD, Lenox, Mass., in 1845.

Alice. 1.

Dark red and white; calved 1857; bred by Mr. GIRVAN, Mackailston, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Alice 2d. 3316.

Red and white; calved August 18, 1873; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Alice, 827. Sire, Andrew Jorston, 416.
Lady Maria, 1431; Sachem, 335. Flora, 387; Sachem, 335.
H. Bell 2d, 435; Daisy, 43;
K. Philip 2d, 233. Murdock, 279.

Alice Bell. 3317.

Red and white; calved March 19, 1875; bred and owned by C. C. CARPENTER, Hailsborough, N. Y.

Dam, Belle of Brockville, 2050. Sire, Bauldie, 962.
Matchless 2d, 3664; Eclipse, 539. Matchless, 2840; J. Gilpin, 633.
Annie, 3322, imp.; Bessie, 267;
Cuthbert, 1578, imp. J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Digitized by Google

Alice Brand. 833.

Red and white, flecked, head and neck dark, with white spot in forehead; calved January 27, 1870; bred by ROBERT ANDERSON, Gillespie, Glenluce, Scotland; imported in dam Twinney, 1910, by STURTEVANT BROS., South Framingham, Mass., December, 1869; owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Sire, Young Glengarry.

Alice Brown. 3318.

Red and white; calved December 16, 1874; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Isolt, 2525.	Sire, Ronald, 1434.
Jenny, 98, imp.; Waverly, 914.	Flora 3d, 395; Waverly, 914.
	Flora 2d, 75;
	Malcolm, 254.

Alice Burke. 3319.

Red and white, regular white spot on forehead, white spots on body, tip of tail white, dark nose; calved December 12, 1875; bred and owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Betty Burke, 933, imp. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

(346.) Alison. 836.

Dark red, with little white, white face; calved March 2, 1867; bred by J. N. FLEMING, Knockdon, Scotland; imported by J. J. C. ABBOTT, St. Ann, P. Q., in 1870, in ship "Abeona," at Montreal.

Dam, Mary.	Sire, Napoleon 1st.
	G. „ Cardigan.

Allie. 837.

Light red and white; calved October 15, 1869; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.; owned by W. PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Susie, 787.	Sire, John Brown, 221.
Sue, 780; Honest John, 199.	Peggie, 691; Honest John, 199.

(1143.) Amelia. 1981.

Red and white; calved April 12, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Duchess of Ayr, 2080. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Digitized by Google

Amy. 839.

White and red; calved February 21, 1868; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Dolly 3d, 55. Sire, Morton, 278.
Mary 3d, 136, imp.; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Angie 2d. 3320.

Red and white; calved October 21, 1873; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Angie, 840. Sire, Andrew Jorston, 416.
Flora, 387; Sachem, 335. Flora, 387; Sachem, 335.

Ann. 230.

Red and white; imported in 1855 by JOHN DODS, Montreal, P. Q., from the herd of Lord EGLINTON, Scotland; owned by A. FISHER, St. Albans, Vt.

(1091.) Anna. 3321.

Red and white; calved August 6, 1875; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Stately 3d, 3226. Sire, Sir Roger, 868, imp.
Y. Soncie, 3304, imp.; Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Annie. 3322.

Imported by J. DODS, Montreal, P. Q.

Annie. 3323.

Light red and white; calved March, 1868; bred by J. MEIKLE, Water Head, Scotland; imported by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O., October, 1871, in ship "Medora," at Montreal.

Annie. 3324.

Bright red and white; calved August 10, 1874; bred by WILLIAM CASSELS, Carluke, Scotland; imported September, 1874, in steamer "Canadian," at Montreal, P. Q., by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

(274.) Annie. 848.

Light red and white; calved April 20, 1865; bred by L. DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q., June, 1870, in ship "Geneva."

Annie. 1988.

Red and white; calved June, 1868; bred by JAMES WILSON, Scotland; imported September, 1870, by THOMAS THOMPSON, Williamsburg, P. O.; property of J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.
Dam, Dandie. Sire, Scottish Chief.

Annie Butler. 3325.

Red, small white spots; calved March 21, 1875; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.
Dam, Maud Lee, 3669. Sire, Wellington of Lee, 1738.

Annie Laurie. 3326.

Red and white; calved May 26, 1874; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.; owned by C. DICKINSON, New Britain, Ct.
Dam, Amy, 839. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Annie Laurie. 233.

Red and white; calved March 3, 1867; bred by JOHN DIMON, Pomfret, Ct.
Dam, Highland Mary, 449. Sire, Ogelby, 287.

Annie Laurie of Lorain. 3327.

White and red; calved August 25, 1874; bred by L. F. CLIFFORD, Wellington, Ohio; owned by NOYES BROS., Cleveland, Ohio.
Dam, Dairy Maid, 1030. Sire, Buckeye Boy, 1000.
Dairy Maid, 1030; Independence Day, 628.
Bessie, 917;
Scottish Chief, 846.

Annie Sullivan. 3328.

Red and white; calved April 22, 1875; bred by NOAH TRIPP, New Bedford, Mass.; owned by PATRICK SULLIVAN, New Bedford, Mass.
Dam, Heatherbell, 1258. Sire, Hotspur, 226.

Digitized by Google

Avondale. 3329.

. Calved June, 1864; bred by J. FLEMING, Meadowbank, Strathaven, Scotland; imported by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O., in ship "St. Andrew," at Montreal, in 1868; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Ayr. 3330.

Imported by Captain WOODHOUSE, New Jersey, in 1842, and owned by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Ayr 2d. 3331.

· Imported in dam Ayr, 3330; owned by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y. Sire, Wallace, owned in Scotland.

Ayrshire Lass. 3332.

Dark brown, with white spots; calved April, 1846; bred by R. GRAY, Doune, Scotland; imported by R. GRAY to Fredericton, N. B., in 1849.

Ayrshire Lass. 236.

Dark brown and white; calved May 14, 1850; bred by WILLIAM CRAIG, Cunningham, Scotland; imported by HUNGERFORD, BRODIE, & Co., New York, in 1853.

Dam bred by W. CRAIG. Sire bred by Mr. PATON.

Ayrshire Lass. 2012.

ted and white; calved September 10, 1873; bred by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio; owned by M. L. STARR, Penfield, Ohio.

Dam, Dairy Maid, 2203. Sire, Lorain, 681.

Ayrshire Lass 2d. 237.

Red and white; calved March 18, 1863; bred by J. BRODIE, Adam N. Y.

Dam Pea Blow, 3730. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Digitized by Google

Ayrshire Lass 4th. 863.

Red; calved April 12, 1874; bred by J. BRODIE & SON, Rural Hill, N. Y.; owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass 3d, 862. Sire, Jock the Laird, 647.
Ayrshire Lass 2d, 237; J. Gilpin, 222, imp. Star, 770; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.
Bonny Jean, 955;
Tam Glen, 366.

Ayrshire Lassie. 4.

Red and white; calved spring, 1857; bred by JAMES ANDERSON, Kirkhill, St. Quivox, Scotland; imported by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct., in 1859.

Ayrshire Lassie 2d. 5.

Red and white; calved June 29, 1861; bred by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Ayrshire Lassie, 4, imp. Sire, Robert Burns, 57, imp.

Ayrshire Maid. 2009.

Brown and white; bred by Mr. MCKEGGIE, Bowfield, Lochwinnoch, Scotland; imported, in August, 1871, by, and property of, C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Ayrshire Maid 2d. 3333.

Red and white; calved September 1, 1874; bred and owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Ayrshire Maid, 2009, imp. Sire, Nero, 1349, imp.

(323.) Ayrshire Mary. 864.

Light red, white on head and flank; calved April, 1869; bred by JOHN RITCHIE, Ayr, Scotland; imported in dam Scotch Mry, 1831, September, 1868, by, and property of, WILLIAM RODEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Ayrshire Queen. 238.

Spotted; calved June 2, 1867; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Flora Temple 3d, 402. Sire, Gen. Grar 176.
F. Temple, 401; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Digitized by Google

Barbara Allan. 2015.

White and red; calved July 24, 1873; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Rosey, 3166, imp. Sire, Conqueror, 1574, imp.

Barbara Allan 2d. 3334.

Red and white; calved June, 1870; bred by Mr. ALLAN, Wishaw, Scotland; imported in 1872 by, and property of, M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Barbara Allan. Sire, Lord Clyde.

(110.) Barrochan Maid. 866.

Red and white; calved 1867; bred by J. HOLME, Jaapston, Neilston, Scotland; imported by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q., September, 1870.

Bashful. 3335.

Red and white; calved December 12, 1873; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Modesty, 3691, imp. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

Beacon Belle. 2016.

Red and white; calved in 1859; bred by JAMES FINLAY, near Glasgow, Scotland; imported by W. J. BECK, Westchester, N. Y.; owned by WILLIAM CROZIER, Northport, L. I.

Dam, Beauty. Sire, Heathery Jock.

Beacon Belle 2d. 3336.

Calved February, 1864; bred by W. J. BECK, Westchester, N. Y.

Dam, Beacon Belle, 2016, imp. Sire, Wallace, 1732, imp.

Beauty. 3337.

Red and white; calved May, 1868; bred by Mr. WILLIAMSON, Wishaw, Scotland; imported in 1872 by, and property of, M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Topsy. Sire, Prince.

Digitized by Google

Beauty. 3338.

Red and white; calved June, 1868; bred by Mrs. MORTON, Nether Abington, Scotland; imported by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., in 1872.

Dam, Maggie. Sire, Arbyles.

Beauty. 3339.

Light red and white; calved January 24, 1869; bred by Mr. FRAME, Carn Hill, Scotland; imported by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O., 1871, in ship "Medora," at Montreal.

(479.) Beauty. 3340.

Bred by Mr. HASTIE, Breckenridge, Strathaven, Scotland; imported by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q., in ship "Abeona," September, 1871.

Dam, Stately. Sire, Dykenoak.

Beauty. 6.

Red and white, mixed; calved 1853; bred by JOHN MEIKLE, Brown Hill Farm, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct., in 1858.

Dam from the stock of JAMES MEIKLE, Cloxton. Sire of Mr. MEIKLE's stock.

Beauty. 8.

Dark red and white; calved 1854; imported by LUKE SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass., in 1855; died in the possession of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, at the age of 21 years.

(Old) Beauty. 3723.

Dark red and white; imported by JOHN DODS, Montreal, P. Q.

Beauty. 11.

Red and white; calved March 20, 1862; bred by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Jessie 111, imp. Sire, Robert Burns, 57, imp.

Beauty. 2022.

Finely mottled; calved April 28, 1868; bred and owned by C. C. CARPENTER, Hailesboro', N. Y.

Dam, Snow Storm, 3199. Sire, Robert Bruce, 1696.

Digitized by Google

(629.) Beauty 2d. 2027.

Red and white; calved 1870; bred by A. KERR, Castlehill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; imported in ship "Glenbervie," September, 1872, by, and property of, THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Spank, G. D. Tower. Sire, Castlehill, G. S. Cannie.

(1080.) Beauty 2d. 3341.

Red and white, speckled; calved spring, 1863; bred by ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Old Beauty, 3723, imp. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

(478.) Beauty 2d. 2028.

Red and white; calved August 30, 1871; bred by Mr. HASTIE, Strathaven; imported by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q., in 1871, in dam Beauty, 3340.

Sire, Brown Castle.

(394.) Beauty 3d. 875.

Dapple red and white; calved May, 1864; bred by ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Old Beauty, 3723, imp. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Beauty of Hailesborough. 3342.

White and red; calved July 2, 1875; bred and owned by C. C. CARPENTER, Hailesborough, N. Y.

Dam, Beauty, 2022.		Sire, Bauldie, 962.	
Snow Storm, 3199; Bessie, 2060;	Robt. Bruce, 1696.	Matchless, 2840;	J. Gilpin, 633.
Robert Bruce, 1696.			Bessie, 267; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Beith. 3343.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y., in 1855.

Bell. 249.

Red and white; calved April 1, 1866; bred and owned by J. N. Heath, Northboro', Mass.

Dam, Bella 3d, 252. Sire, Comet 2d, 131.

Swinley 2d, 3796; Comet, 1573, imp.

Digitized by Google

Bell. 251.

Red and white; calved September 30, 1857; bred by L. SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Beauty, 8, imp. Sire, Oswald, 51.

Bell of Berkshire. 3344.

White and red; calved October 9, 1874; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Nannie, 1648. Sire, Wellington of Lee, 1738.

Bell of Lorain. 3345.

White and red, ears with small scollop; calved May 17, 1875; bred and owned by L. F. CLIFFORD, Wellington, Ohio.

Dam, Fancy, 2355. Sire, Phil Sheridan, 1370.

Dairy Maid, 1030; Malcolm, 704. Dairy Maid, 1030; Donald Baine, 501.

Jenny Morton, 478.

Sultan, 364.

Bella. 3346.

Calved May 27, 1842; bred by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.; owned by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Swinley, 3795, imp. Sire, Roscoe, 1700, imp.

Bella. 13.

Red and white; calved spring, 1855; imported by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct., in 1859.

Bella 2d. 3347.

Calved March, 1853; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Bella, 3346. Sire, Alexander, 1548.

J. Deans, 3558, imp.; P. Albert, 1683, imp.

Bella 3d. 252.

Red and white; calved March, 1854; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by G. P. HEATH, Northboro', Mass.

Dam, Bella, 3346. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Digitized by Google

Bella 7th. 3348.

Red and white; calved March 4, 1870; bred by W. CROZIER, Northport, L. I.; owned by JAMES SURGET, Natchez, Miss.

Dam, Beacon Belle, 2016, imp. Sire, Heathery Jock, 1625.
Beacon Belle, 2016; imp. Duke, 1587, imp.

Belle. 14.

Red and white; calved April 8, 1857; bred by E. NYE, Clinton, N. J.

Dam, Jenny Lind, 101. Sire, Scotland, 1707, imp.

Belle. 256.

Light brown and white; calved April, 1858; bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Heather Bell, 86, imp. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Belle 2d. 2044.

Red and white; calved August 27, 1871; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Belle, 253. Sire, Sachem, 335.
Heather Bell, 86, imp.; K. Philip, 41. Daisy, 43; Murdock, 279.

Belle 3d. 3349.

Red and white; calved December 15, 1873; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Belle 2d, 2044. Sire, Andrew Jorston, 416.

Belle Brown. 2046.

Red and white; calved April 21, 1872; bred and owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Island Belle, 1292. Sire, Dred, 514.

Belle of Milford. 3350.

Red and white; calved November 1, 1874; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by E. D. SEARLES, Milford, N. H.

Dam, Dolly Brewster, 3432. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Digitized by Google

Belle of Nelson. 3351.

Red and white; calved April 4, 1874; bred and owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, White Lily, 1931.
Clarentine, 309; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.
Jennie, 3555;
R. Roy, 325, imp.

Sire, Marmion, 706.
Rosa 2d, 734; Sir Colin 3d, 355.
Rosa, 1783; Stately 3d, 774;
R. Roy, 325, imp. Fusilier, 172½.

(507.) Belle of Strathaven. 3352.

Light red and white; calved May, 1866; bred by JOHN CRAIG, South Halls, Scotland; imported in Allan's steamer, at Montreal, summer, 1871, by, and property of, ANDREW ALLAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Hall's Maid. Sire, Barnhouse.

Belle Temple. 3353.

Red and white, about equal; calved May 18, 1875; bred and owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Island Belle, 1292. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.
Ayrshire Queen, 238; Gen. Grant, 176.

(902.) Bertha. 2055.

Red and white; calved May, 1872; bred by ANDREW ALLAN, Montreal; owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Belle of Strathaven, 3352, imp. Sire, Conqueror, 1574, imp.

(1094.) Bertie. 3354.

Red and white; calved May 2, 1875; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Lambert, 3607. Sire, Bismark, 1560.
Jenny, 1333; Boydstone, 443, imp.
Effie, 1106;
Volunteer, 385.

Bess. 3355.

Dam, Jenny, 98, imp. Sire, Robert Burns, 57, imp.

Digitized by Google

Bessie. 3356.

Imported in dam Rosa by EBEN S. POOR, South Danvers, Mass., in 1859.

Bessie. 16.

Red, large patches of white; calved 1854; imported in 1855 by LUKE SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass.

Bessie. 267.

Red and white; calved August 12, 1864; bred by JAMES BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Jennie, 3555.	Sire, Tam Glen, 366.
Lady Ayr, 523; imp. / Kilburn, 229, imp.	Red Rose, 726; imp. / Kilburn, 229, imp.

Bessie. 268.

Dark red and white; calved March, 1863; bred by N. DANE, Jr., Kennebunk, Me.

Dam, Daisy, 327.	Sire, Jock, 1633.
Gem, 3502; Duncan, 163.	Peerless, 3731; J. the L. 6th, 1639.
Mary, 3661; imp. / Peerless, 3731, imp.;	Peerless, 3731, imp.; Jock the Laird 5th, 1638.
J. the L. 6th, 1639. / J. the L. 4th, 1636.	

Bessie. 273.

Red and white; calved February, 1864; bred by H. O. CHAPIN, Chicopee, Mass.; owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass. H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Rose, 191. Sire, Souter Johnnie, 71.

Bessie. 916.

Nearly red; calved May 11, 1868; bred by BENJAMIN ALDEN, Agawam, Mass.; owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Bessie, 273. Sire, Dougal Grant, 154.

Bessie. 917.

Calved April 4, 1865; bred by J. BRODIE, Rural Hill, N. Y.; owned by J. PEFFERS, Burton, Ohio.

Dam, Dairy Maid, 324. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.
Mary Gray, 592, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Digitized by Google

Bessie. 919.

White and red; calved June 4, 1854; bred by S. D. HUNGERFORD, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, White Lily, 811, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Bessie. 2060.

White and red; calved March 23, 1861; bred and owned by C. C. CARPENTER, Hailesborough, N. Y.

Dam, Red Lily, 3133. Sire, Kilburn 2d, 230.

Stately 2d, 773½; Buttery, 110, imp. Mary Gray, 592; imp. Kilburn, 229, imp.

Stately, 200, imp.; Bauldie, 1556, imp.

(798.) Bessie. 2062.

Red and white; calved May 23, 1873; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Anna, 842. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Maggie Lauder, 1529; R. Burns, 804, imp.

M. Lauder 2d, 581, imp.;

Fusilier, 172½.

Bessie 3d. 18.

Red and white; calved May 12, 1862; bred by L. SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Bessie, 16, imp. Sire, Essex, 22.

(97.) Bessie Bell. 926.

Dark red and white; calved 1867; bred by THOMAS LEISHMAN, Meiklewoods, Scotland; imported by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q., July, 1869.

Dam, Mr. LEISHMAN'S prize cow. Sire, Mr. KAY'S prize bull.

Bessie Bell 3d. 927.

Red and white; calved February 3, 1871; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Bessie Bell, 926, imp. Sire, Jock, 641, imp.

Digitized by Google

Bessie Bell 4th. 2067.

White, dark-red spots; calved March 30, 1872; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Bessie Bell, 926. Sire, Sir George, 864.

Bessie Belle. 2066.

Brown and red; calved May, 1870; bred by R. WIER, Scotland; imported in ship "Eumenides," May, 1871, by, and property of, J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Flecky. Sire, Gilpin.

Bessie Douglas. 271.

Red and white; calved June 20, 1866; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by ISAAC HAZARD, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Ellen Douglas, 368. Sire, Murdock, 279.
Rosa 2d, 185; Eglinton, 21, imp.
Rosa, 184, imp.;
Ayrshire Lad, 7.

Bessie Gilpin. 3357.

Red and white, mostly red; calved August 16, 1874; bred and owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Belle Brown, 2046. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.
Island Belle, 1292; Dred, 514.
Ayrshire Queen, 238; Minnie 2d, 631;
G. Grant, 176. J. B. Gough, 650.

Bessie Palmer. 3358.

Light red and white; calved May 3, 1874; bred and owned by J. E. PALMER, Stonington, Ct.

Dam, Elsy, 1128. Sire, White Douglas, 916.
Janet 2d, 466; L. Lion, 691. J. Douglas, 498; McDonald, 260.
Janet, 464; Corslet, 37, imp.;
Murdock, 279. McIvor, 46.

Bessy 5th. 20.

Red and white; calved November 8, 1856; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.; owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Betty 2d, 3361. Sire, Dundee 3d, 1599.

Digitized by Google

Bessy 6th. 21.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1859; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Bessy 5th, 20. Sire, Blossom, 10.

Bet. 3359.

Imported by BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, of North Chelsea, Mass., in 1844, and bred by L. DREW, Scotland.

Bet. 928.

Red and white; calved August 15, 1870; bred and owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Even Spot, 1151. Sire, Brewster, 102.

Bet 2d. 3360.

Red and white; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Bet, 3359, imp. Sire, Wallace, 1731, imp.

Betsey. 276.

Red and white; calved April 15, 1860; bred by E. B. FITTS, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Belle, 251. Sire, Rob Roy, 58.

Betsie. 274.

Dark red and white; calved August 6, 1862; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.; owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Betty 5th, 24. Sire, Blossom, 10.

Betty 4th, 23; Dundee 8th, 20.

Betsie Baker. 275.

Red and white; calved April 6, 1867; bred by W. BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.; owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Betsie, 274. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Betty 2d. 3361.

Red and white; calved April 13, 1853; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Bet 2d, 3360. Sire, Dundee 2d, 1598.

Digitized by Google

Betty 2d. 22.

Dark red and white; calved August 27, 1861; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Miss Betty, 152, imp. Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

Betty 4th. 23.

Red and white; calved December 23, 1855; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.; owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Betty 2d, 3361. Sire, Dundee 4th, 1600.
Ayr, 3330, imp.; Dundee 2d, 1598.
Ayr, 3330, imp.;
Dandy, 1579, imp.

Betty 5th. 24.

Red and white; calved June 28, 1858; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.; owned by W. BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Betty 4th, 23. Sire, Dundee 8th, 20.

Betty 6th. 25.

Red and white; calved July 3, 1860; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Betty 4th, 23. Sire, Blossom, 10.

Betty Burke. 933.

Red, little white, small white spot on forehead, white on shoulder, light nose; calved 1865; bred in Scotland; sent by L. P. FOWLER, Bushy Herts, England, to W. H. T. HUGHES, New York, in 1870, per ship "Rhine;" purchased at N. E. Fair, Manchester, N. H., September, 1870, by, and property of, J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Blackie. 3362.

Imported in dam Blackie by J. DODS, Montreal, P. Q.

Blossom. 3363.

Cream and white; calved August 20, 1867; bred by JOHN B. WHEELER, Scarboro', P. O.; owned by F. H. MASON, West Andover, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Ayr, 3585, imp. Sire, Prince of Wales, 305.

Digitized by Google

Blossom. 3364.

Red and white; calved 1869; bred by DAVID BENNING, P. Q.; owned by CLARKSON BROS., Potsdam, N. Y.

Dam, Blanche, 936.
Effie, 1104; imp. Marquis, 709, imp.

Sire, Philip, 771.
Maggie, 3644; imp. Volunteer, 385. imp.

Blossom 2d. 3365.

Red and white; calved 1873; bred by DAVID BENNING, P. Q.; owned by CLARKSON BROS., Potsdam, N. Y.

Dam, Blossom, 3364.

Sire, Faga Ballah, 547.
Horney, 1279; L. Cuthbert, 685.
Pailey, 3727, imp.;
Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Blush Rose. 945.

White, small red spots; calved January 22, 1870; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, White Rose, 813.

Sire, Kyle, 234.
Gem, 414; Tarbolton, 372, imp.
Wh. Lily, 811, imp.;
Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Bonnie Bessie. 3366.

Red and white, about equal; calved May 24, 1875; bred and owned by LEWIS CARR, Warren, R. I.

Dam, Flora, 2387.

Sire, Cumberland, 1047.

Bonnie Doon 2d. 2101.

White, small red spots; calved January 7, 1869; bred by W. S. KING, Minneapolis; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Bonnie Doon, 285.
Maud, 604; Baldy, 90, imp.

Sire, Scottish Chief, 349.
Mima, 621; Baldy, 90, imp.
White Lily, 811, imp.;
Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Digitized by Google

Bonnie Doon 5th. 2106.

White, small red spots; calved March 12, 1873; bred by W. S. King, Minneapolis; owned by Charles Reeve, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Bonnie Doon 2d, 2101. Sire, Davie, 1056.

Camelia, 297; Heath. Bell, 433; Baldy, 90, imp.

Rob Roy, 1417. Ayr. Lass, 236, imp.; Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Bonnie Douglas. 3367.

Red and white; calved June 16, 1874; bred by F. H. Appleton, West Peabody, Mass.; owned by Herbert Merriam, Cherry Brook Farm, Weston, Mass.

Dam, Effie Douglas, 1113. Sire, Lord Avondale, 1268, imp.

(186.) Bonnie Jean. 289.

Red and white; calved May, 1860; bred by James Logan, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Jean, 3552, imp. Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Bonnie Jean. 290.

Dark red and white; calved June 18, 1863; bred by Brodie & Campbell, New York.

Dam, Handsome Nell, 423, imp. Sire, Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Bonnie Jean. 955.

Red and white; calved April 12, 1859; bred by J. Brodie, Rural Hill, N. Y.

Dam, Red Rose, 726, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Bonnie Lassie. 950.

Red and white; calved March 29, 1870; bred by J. Brodie & Son, Rural Hill, N. Y.; owned by Stephen Landon, Eden, N. Y.

Dam, Jenny Lind, 486. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.

Digitized by Google

(109.) Bonnie Lassie. 953.

Red and white; calved 1868; bred by Mr. SMITH, Carling Craig, Newmilns, Scotland; imported in ship "Abeona," September, 1870, by, and property of, N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Breath of Spring. 3368.

Red and white; calved March 5, 1875; bred and owned by T. S. GOLD, West Cornwall, Ct.

Dam, Tula, 3280.
Daisie 5th, 47; Scotchman, 342.

Sire, Jugurtha, 1235.
Bessie 2d, 17; Scotchman, 342.
Bessie, 16, imp.;
Rob Rob, 58.

Brenda. 28.

Dark brindle and white; calved 1857; bred by ALEXANDER STRUTHERS, near Hamilton, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Dam descended from L. DREW's stock.

Sire, Mr. L. DREW's Sandy.

Brenda. 2123. (Twin to Minna, 2890.)

Dark brown and white; calved June 9, 1873; bred by J. R. KENDALL, Woburn, Mass.; owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, May, 2859.

Sire, Mac Malcolm, 724.

Brenda 2d. 29.

Black, with white spots; calved April 5, 1860; bred by L. DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported in dam Brenda, 28, by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859; owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Sire owned by L. DREW.

Bright Eyes. 3369.

Red and white; calved August 7, 1874; bred by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Annie, 3323, imp.

Sire, Seafield, 1708, imp.

Digitized by Google

Bright Jewel. 3370.

Red and white; calved August 28, 1875; bred and owned by ISAAC HAZARD, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Cora 2d, 1015. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Cora, 315; McDonald 3d, 263.
Effie 2d, 361;
Sandy, 339.

Brownie. 3371.

Bred by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Nina, 3716. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Buttercup of Easton. 3372.

Red and white; calved January 15, 1875; bred and owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Ruth, 1819. Sire, Alexis, 939.

Mavis 3d, 616; Bristol, 104.
Mavis, 138, imp.; J. Douglass, 498;
Johnnie, 34. Chief, 122.

Calico. 3373.

Red and white; calved November 13, 1875; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass.; H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Milly, 619. Sire, Jerry, 637.

Camilla. 298.

Yellow and white; calved April 19, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Jean Armour, 91, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Camilla. 2142.

Red and white; calved August 1, 1871; bred by M. S. KELLOGG, Chicopee, Mass.; owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Milly, 619. Sire, Shylock, 858.

Cannie. 299.

White, spotted with red; calved February 18, 1867; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Challenge 4th, 302. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Digitized by Google

Capitola. 2144.

Red and white; calved September 22, 1872; bred by J. D. W. French, North Andover, Mass.; owned by H. E. Smith, Smithfield, R. I.

Dam, Frolic 3d, 1220. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Capitola 2d. 3374.

Dark red, with little white on belly, and white spot on each flank; calved December 3, 1874; bred and owned by H. E. Smith, Smithfield, R. I.

Dam, Capitola, 2144. Sire, Lord Temple, 1292.
Frolic 3d, 1220; Fitz James, 550. Flora Temple 3d, 402; Pr. Edward, 787.
Frolic, 412; McDonald 3d, 263. Flora Temple, 401; John Gilpin, 222, imp.

(1146.) Carrie. 2151.

Red and white; calved May 15, 1874; bred and owned by William Rodden, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Bertha, 2055. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Celia. 3376.

Red and white, mostly red; calved August 14, 1874; bred and owned by Isaac Hazard, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Nora, 671. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.
Jessie, 106; Douglas, 19.
Wh. Cherry, 214, imp.;
Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Challenge. 979.

White and red; calved May 26, 1853; bred by James Orr, Lockbridge, Scotland; imported by Hungerford & Brodie, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1854.

Challenge 4th. 302.

Nearly white; calved April 15, 1860; bred by S. D. Hungerford, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Challenge, 979, imp. Sire, Robert Bruce, 314.
White Lily, 811, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Digitized by Google

Chalkstone Maid. 3377.

Red and white; calved August 12, 1875; bred and owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lady Gowan 4th, 532. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.
L. Gowan, 530; G. Grant, 176.
M. Gray, 592, imp.;
Kilburn, 229, imp.

Charlotte. 3378.

Dam, Lady Dalhousie, 3593, imp. Sire, Buttery, 110, imp.

Charlotte. 3379.

Swinley type; imported in steam-ship "Hibernia," Captain LANG, in 1846, by PETER LAWSON, Lowell, Mass.; bought of ROBERT WILSON, Forehouse, Kilbarchan, Renfrew.

Cherry. 3380.

Imported by CHARLES PENNER, Lachine, P. Q.

Cherry 1st. 3381.

Imported by JOHN DODS, Montreal, P. Q.

(87.) Cherry 2d. 992.

Red and white; calved 1864; bred by J. DODS, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal.

Dam, Cherry 1st, 3381, imp. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

(827.) Cherry 7th. 2162.

Red and white spots; calved June 30, 1873; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Cherry 2d, 992. Sire, Pride of the Hills, 1379, imp.

Cherry Blossom. 3382.

Imported by HUNGERFORD & BRODIE, N. Y., in 1854.

Chloe. 306.

Dark red and white; bred by HUNGERFORD & BRODIE, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Dam, Clarentine, 309. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Digitized by Google

Christmas Eve. 3383.

Red and white; calved April, 1870; bred by JOHN CRAIG, South Hall, Avondale, Scotland; imported in 1873 by, and property of, M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Susan. Sire, Monarch.

Clara. 1005.

Red and white; calved 1866; bred by LAWRENCE DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported June, 1870, in ship "Geneva," by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Clara Wemott. 3384.

Red and white; calved August 26, 1874; bred and owned by G. P. HEATH, Northboro', Mass.

Dam, Hattie Bell, 3521. Sire, Albert McGregor, 409.
Hel. McGregor 4th, 443; McIvor 2d,
Hel. McGregor, 440; 272.
McIvor, 271.

Clarentine. 309.

Red and white; calved June 5, 1863; bred by J. BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Jennie, 3555. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.
Lady Ayr, 523, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Clarice. 3385.

Red and white; calved April 17, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Clara, 308. Sire, Lucknow, 1294.
Flora McDonald, 397; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.
Ayr. Lass, 236, imp.;
Kilburn, 229, imp.

Clee. 2170.

Red; calved February, 1872; bred by THOMAS WARRINGTON, Westchester, Pa.; owned by C. COLLINS, Moorestown, N. J.

Dam, Effie Deans, 1112. Sire, Cliff, 125.

Digitized by Google

Clochette. 3386.

Red and white; calved April 1, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Christmas Eve, 3383, imp. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

(664.) Cloelia. 3387.

Red, large white spots; calved June, 1872; bred by William Rodden, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by T. O. Wardwell, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Ayrshire Mary, 864. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Clover. 3389.

Mostly white, ears red; calved February 10, 1875; bred by E. Otis, Kittery, Me.; owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Cowslip, 3398. Sire, Florian, 1609.
Jane 2d, 462; R. Burns, 315.

Cocksey. 3390.

Red and white; calved May, 1868; bred by Mr. Morton, Park, East Kilbride, Scotland; imported by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q., in 1871.

Dam, Bunchy. Sire, Major.

Coldbrooke Katie. 3391.

Body and switch light red, head, belly, and legs red; calved April 15, 1875; bred by Warren Waring, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; owned by A. R. McNair, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Dam, Hettie, 3536. Sire, St. Cuthbert, 877.
Flora 3d, 395; Al. Christie, 82.

Coldbrooke Lassie. 3392.

Body and legs light red, small white spots on shoulders, flank, and throat, white star on forehead, red switch, black tip to horns; calved June 23, 1873; bred by C. S. Lester, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; owned by A. R. McNair, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Dam, Vashti, 901. Sire, St. Cuthbert, 877.

Digitized by Google

Comala. 312.

Light red, little white; calved March 21, 1868; bred by SANDFORD HOWARD, Lansing, Mich.; owned by STOWITS, KORN & Co., Abilene, Dickinson County, Kan.

Dam, Nina, 669. Sire, Donald Dhu, 150.

Queen 2d, 181; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp. Lassie, 120; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp. imp.

Constance. 314.

Dark red; calved October 27, 1864; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by O. S. HUBBELL, Stratford, Ct.

Dam, Miller 2d, 145, imp. Sire, Irvine, 29, imp.

Coquette. 3393.

Red; calved March 6, 1874; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Cocksey, 3390, imp. Sire, Dundonald, 1602, imp.

Coquette. 1024.

Red and white; calved March, 1870; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Gowan 2d, 531. Sire, Gen. Grant, 176.

Coquette 2d. 3394.

Red and white; calved August 22, 1874; bred and owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Coquette, 1024. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Cora. 315.

Dark red, little white; calved September, 1867; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Effie 2d, 361. Sire, Sandy, 339.

Cora Fairfax. 3395.

Red, white in forehead, white on both shoulders (more on one than other), and on hips and belly; calved July 15, 1869; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Tempie, 3263. Sire, Lanark, 670.

Dutchess, 1090, imp.; Eclipse, 539.

Digitized by Google

Cornelia. 35.

Red and white; calved April 8, 1862; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Jessie, 106. Sire, Douglas, 19.
White Cherry, 214, imp.; Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Corona. 2179.

Red and white; calved June 27, 1871; bred by C. JOHNSON, Lansing, Mich.; owned by STOWITS, KORN, & Co., Abilene, Dickinson County, Kan.

Dam, Comala, 312. Sire, Dundee, 165.

Corrie. 3396.

Red, white over shoulder, on rump, on flanks, and belly, red face; calved April 5, 1872; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax. Vt.

Dam, Tempie, 3263. Sire, Lanark, 670.

Corslet. 37.

Dark red and white; calved 1857; bred by DAVID CAMERON, Mearns, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859; owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I. Corslet was alive, and breeding, in 1875.

Dam, a cow bred by IVIE CAMPBELL, Dalgig, Scotland. Sire, a son of Cardigan.

Countess. 1019.

Dark red and white; calved July 3, 1861; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Swinley 2d, 3796. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

(903.) Countess. 2182.

Brown and white; calved April, 1873; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Nancy of Ayr, 1644, imp. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Countess of Windham. 3397.

Dark red and white; calved September 23, 1874; bred by GEORGE W. CHAPIN, Providence, R. I.; owned by JOHN DIMON, Putnam, Ct.

Dam, Flirt 2d, 2381. Sire, King George, 1642.
Flirt, 385, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp. Flora Temple 3d, 402; Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Digitized by Google

Cowslip. 3398.

Dark brown and white; calved November 20, 1870; bred by E. Otis, Kittery, Me.; owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Jane 2d, 462. Sire, Robert Burns, 315.

Cowslip. 36.

Red and white; calved April 9, 1860; bred by H. H. Peters, Southboro', Mass.; owned by G. D. Cragin, Rye, N. Y.

Dam, Miss Miller, 151, imp. Sire, Ayrshire Lad, 7.

Cowslip. 1022.

Yellow and white; broken horn; calved 1866; imported September, 1870, by W. H. T. Hughes, New York, in ship "Plymouth Rock;" owned by Butler Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Crazy Jane. 1025½.

Red and white; calved May, 1868; bred by J. F. Converse, Woodville, N. Y.; owned by M. L. Conger, Marshfield, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Gowan 2d, 531. Sire, Gen. Grant, 176.

Creusa. 3399.

Red and white; calved March 30, 1875; bred and owned by T. S. Gold, West Cornwall, Ct.

Dam, Lady Rowena, 1435. Sire Crispin, 488.

Lily Burns, 552; Scotchman, 342. Madge, 574; Scotchman, 342.

Daisie 4th, 46;

J. Anderson, 33.

Crocus. 3400.

Mostly white, few red spots; bred and owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Flora, 3478. Sire, Tom, 893.

Jane 2d, 462; Tom, 893.

Crummie. 3401.

Calved April 28, 1836; bred by Mr. Craig, Neilston, Scotland; imported by Captain George Randall, New Bedford, Mass., May 26, 1841.

Digitized by Google

Crystal Belle. 3402.

Dark red and white; calved April 7, 1873; bred and owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Lady Jane, 2665. Sire, Robin, Jr., 1416.

Kate, 113; Antarctic, 1551, imp. Lady Ellen, 123; Robin, 320. imp.

Dahlia. 3403.

Brown; calved May 9, 1867.; bred by WILLIAM KIRKWOOD, Scotland; imported in ship "Eumenides," May, 1871, by, and property of, J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Flecky. Sire, Gilpin.

Dahlia 2d. 2201.

Red and white; calved May 6, 1872; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Dahlia, 3403, imp. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Dahlia 4th. 3404.

Red and white, spotted; calved April 27, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Dahlia, 3403, imp. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Dairy. 3405.

Calved August 15, 1841; bred by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.

Dam, Daisy, 3413, imp. Sire, Rob Roy, 1697, imp.

Dairy Girl. 3406.

Finely spotted; calved July 9, 1874; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Gazelle, 1223. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Lady Gowan 4th, 532; J. B. Gough, 650.

Lady Gowan, 530;

G. Grant, 176.

Dairy Maid. 3407.

Light red and white; calved February 20, 1871; bred and owned by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.

Dam, Dandy, 2233, imp. Sire, Avondale Farmer, 422, imp.

Digitized by Google

Dairy Maid. 324.

Red and white; calved May 1, 1858; bred by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, New York.

Dam, Mary Gray, 592, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Dairy Maid. 1030.

Red and white; calved June 28, 1869; bred by B. S. STICKNEY, Burton, Ohio; owned by L. F. CLIFFORD, Wellington, Ohio.

Dam, Nancy, 2971.	Sire, Scottish Chief, 846.	
Phlinda, 3734; J. Gilpin, 222,	Bessie 2d, 920;	Ayrshire Chief, 88.
Flora, 3476; imp.	Bessie, 919;	Bessie, 919;
Heather Jock, 193.	Tiger, 376.	Tiger, 376.

Dairy Maid. 2203.

Red and white; calved January 13, 1872; bred by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O; owned by M. L. STARR, Penfield, Ohio.

Dam, Dandy, 2233, imp. Sire, Avondale Farmer, 422, imp.

(1147.) Dairy Queen. 2206.

Red and white; calved May 24, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Dew Drop, 1062. Sire, Boydstone, 443, imp.

Daisey. 3408.

Bred by Mr. OSWALD, Auchencruive, Ayr, Scotland; imported by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q., in 1864.

Daisie. 3409.

Calved April 20, 1840; bred by LAWRENCE DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass., May 26, 1841.

Daisie 2d. 45. (Also called Helen Mar.)

Red and white; calved December 12, 1847; bred by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.

Dam, Daisie, 3409, imp. Sire, Douglas, 1584.

Daisie, 3409, imp.; R. Roy, 1697, imp.

Digitized by Google

Daisie 3d. 3410.

Bred by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.
Dam, Daisie 2d, 45. Sire, Jock the Laird, 1634.

Daisie 4th. 46.

Red and white; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.
Dam, Daisie 2d, 45. Sire, Dundee 4th, 1600.

Daisie 5th. 47.

Red and white; calved March 26, 1858; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.
Dam, Daisie 2d, 45. Sire, Dundee 8th, 20.

Daisie 6th. 48.

Red and white; calved September 11, 1858; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.; owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.
Dam, Daisie 3d, 3410. Sire, Dundee 8th, 20.

Daisie 8th. 50.

Red and white; calved December 2, 1860; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.
Dam, Daisie 5th, 47. Sire, Blossom, 10.

Daisie 9th. 51.

Red and white; calved October 15, 1861; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.
Dam, Daisie 6th, 48. Sire, Blossom 2d, 11.

Daisie 10th. 52.

Red and white; calved October 7, 1861; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.
Dam, Daisie 5th, 47. Sire, Blossom 2d, 11.

Daisie 10th. 334.

Dark red and white; calved May 6, 1866; bred by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.
Dam, Daisie 6th, 48. Sire, Bannock, 92.

Digitized by Google

Daisie 11th. 335.

Red and white; calved March 14, 1867; bred and owned by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.

Dam, Daisie 7th, 49. Sire, Bannock, 92.
Daisie 4th, 46; Blossom, 10.

Daisie 17th. 3411.

Red, white face, legs, and belly, white spots on body; calved April 21, 1875; bred and owned by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.

Dam, Daisie 16th, 2226. Sire, Earl of Holderness 2d, 1118.
Daisie 14th, 2224; Gen. Tilton, 569. Maggie 3d, 1526; Gen. Tilton, 569.
Daisie 11th, 335; Bannock 2d, 423. Maggie 2d, 133; Earl of Holderness, 536, imp.

Daisie Vernon. 3412.

Dark red, white on fore-leg above the knee, few white hairs on face, white on shoulder and flank and under the belly; calved March 1, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Miss Vernon, 2929. Sire, Duke of Argyle, 1592.

Daisy. 3413.

Calved April, 1838; bred by LAWRENCE DREW, Scotland; imported by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass., July 27, 1839.

Daisy. 3414.

Red and white; calved July, 1868; bred by Mrs. MORTON, Nether Abington, Scotland; imported by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., in 1872.

Dam, Rosy. Sire, Marcus.

Daisy. 40.

Brown and white; calved 1857; bred by DAVID WILSON, Irvine, Scotland; imported by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture in 1858; purchased by SANDFORD HOWARD for the Society.

Digitized by Google

Daisy. 43.

Light red and white; calved April, 1853; bred by R. JARDINE, St. Johns, N. B.

Dam, Gowan, 3505, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 5th, 1638.
Ayr. Lass, 3332; imp. J. the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

Daisy. 325.

Dark red; calved April 17, 1862; bred by S. L. GOODALE, Saco, Me.; owned by G. G. HAMMOND, New London, Ct.

Dam, Jenny Willet 2d, 103. Sire, Walter Scott, 1734.
Mary, 3661, imp.; Duncan, 163.

Daisy. 326.

White and red; calved March 25, 1861; bred by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, New York.

Dam, Dairy Maid, 324. Sire, Billy, 1558.
M. Gray, 592; imp. Kilburn, 229, imp. W. Lily, 811, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Daisy. 1045.

Brown and white; calved April, 1863; bred by ALEXANDER CAMERON, Glasgow, Scotland; imported by THOMAS MILLER, Brushlands, N. Y., in 1865.

Daisy. 1046.

Red and white; calved May 8, 1863; bred by JOHN STEWART, Scotland; imported in dam Effie, 1104, by J. M. BROWNING, Beauharnois, P. Q., in 1862.

(476.) Daisy. 2210.

White and red, about equal; calved 1870; bred by Mr. YOUNG, Shieldhill, Carluke, Scotland; imported September, 1871, in ship "Abeona," by, and property of, N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

(899.) Daisy. 2215.

Red and white; calved January 15, 1874; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Mary Ann, 1549. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.
Dew Drop, 1062; Robbie Burns, 804, imp.
Bonnie Jean, 289;
Volunteer, 385.

Daisy of Easton. 3415.

Dark red and white; calved November 26, 1874; bred and owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Mavis 3d, 616. Sire, Alexis, 939.
Mavis, 138, imp.; Johnnie, 34.

Daisy of Lenox. 3416.

Red and white; calved September 19, 1873; bred by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.; owned by M. W. BUTLER, Lenox, Mass.

Dam, Princess, 712. Sire, Greylock, 592.

Daisy of Mohegan. 3417.

Brownish red and white; calved May 10, 1875; bred by NELSON WALLING, Millbury, Mass.; owned by BENJAMIN JOSLIN, Mohegan, R. I.

Dam, Grace 2d, 419. Sire, Dundalk, 531.
Maud, 606; R. Bruce, 313.
Jenny, 98, imp.
R. Burns, 57, imp.

Dandy. 2233.

Light red and white; calved May 18, 1863; bred by JOHN MEIKLE, Bathgate, Scotland; imported by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O., in ship "St. Andrew," at Montreal, in 1868; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Daphne. 3418.

Red and white; calved April 9, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Barbara Allan 2d, 3334, imp. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

Digitized by Google

Daphne. 2234.

Brown and white; calved July 16, 1871; bred by W. S. King, Minneapolis; owned by Charles Reeve, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Dainty, 1029. Sire, Norval, 762.
Lizzie, 562; Tarbolton, 372, imp.
Heath. Bell, 433;
Tam Glen, 366.

Dawn. 3419.

Red, white spots; calved November 15, 1874; bred and owned by T. S. Gold, West Cornwall, Ct.

Dam, Violet, 806. Sire, Jugurtha, 1235.
Miss Keith, 640; Al. Christie, 82. Bessie 2d, 17; Scotchman, 342.
Daisie 8th, 50; Bessie, 16, imp.;
J. Anderson, 33. R. Roy, 58.

Delevan. 3421.

Brown and white; imported by J. Dods, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Delia. 3420.

Red, with white spots; calved August 15, 1873; bred by W. Birnie, Springfield, Mass.; owned by Charles Sanford, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Pansy, 677. Sire, Duke of Argyle, 1592.

Derby. 3422.

Light red and white; calved 1869; bred by John Flemming, Strathaven, Scotland; imported by J. L. Gibb, Compton, P. Q., in 1873.

Dam, Merly. Sire, Champion.

Dew Drop. 3423.

Light yellow and white; calved June 17, 1861; bred by J. F. Converse, Woodville, N. Y.; owned by H. H. Peters, Southboro', Mass.; and sold to H. N. Thurber, Pomfret, Ct.

Dam, Rosa, 1783. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Digitized by Google

Dew Drop. 339.

Red; calved June 1, 1860; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Flora Temple, 401. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

(189.) Dew Drop. 1062.

Dark red, and small white spots; calved June 13, 1867; bred by THOMAS IRVING, Rockfield, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal.

Dam, Bonny Jean, 289. Sire, Volunteer, 385.

Dew Drop. 1064.

Red, little white; calved 1866; bred by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.; owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Crawford, 1405. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

(995.) Dew Drop 2d. 2238.

Red and white; calved March 19, 1874; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Young Soncie, 3304, imp. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Dew Drop 3d. 2239.

Red and white; calved January 10, 1873; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Dew Drop, 1064. Sire, Sir George, 864.

(1035.) Dew Drop 4th. 3424.

Dark red and white, large white spot on right shoulder, two white spots on left, irregular spot on the forehead, dark nose; calved March 4, 1875; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Dew Drop 3d, 2239. Sire, Pride of the Hills, 1379, imp.

Diana. 3425.

Dark red and white; calved 1861; bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.; owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Eliza, 3456, imp. Sire, Oswald, 1672, imp.

Digitized by Google

Dido. 3426.

Light red, dark about eyes and muzzle, and few white spots; calved June, 1867; bred by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Nina 2d, 3713. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Dido 2d. 3427.

Dark brown and white, mottled; calved June 9, 1875; bred and owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Dido, 3426. Sire, Tam o' Shanter, 1493.

Dinah. 1069.

Dark red and white; calved October 7, 1869; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Nellie, 662. Sire, Sultan, 364.

Miss Morton, 153, imp.; Honest John, 199.

Dinah Lee. 3428.

Red, flecked with white; calved April 15, 1873; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Diana, 3425. Sire, Greylock, 592.

Dolly. 53.

Red and white; calved December 6, 1855; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.; owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Maggie, 3641. Sire, Dandy 5th, 1580.

J. Deans 3d, 95; Dundee 2d, 1598. Daisie 2d, 45; Dundee 4th, 1600.

Dolly. 342.

Light red, little white, light nose; calved April 13, 1864; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Jean Armour, 91, imp. Sire, Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Dolly. 1074.

Red and white; calved April 8, 1870; bred by J. M. BROWNING, Beauharnois, P. Q.; owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q

Dam, Clover, 1011. Sire, Samson, 1702, imp.

Daisy, 1046, imp.; Marquis, 709, imp.

Digitized by Google

Dolly. 1075.

Dark red, little white; calved December 11, 1864; bred by Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.

Dam, Mistress 3d, 157. Sire, Rob Roy, 60.

Mistress 2d, 156; imp. Eglinton, 21, imp. Miss Drew 2d, 150; Eglinton, 21, imp.

(6.) Dolly. 1076.

Light red, white on flanks; calved May, 1852; bred by Lord EGLINTON, Scotland; imported by J. DODS, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt., and died in his possession.

Dolly. 2247.

Dark red and white spots; calved September 17, 1871; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Idell, 458. Sire, David Copperfield, 500.

Dolly 2d. 1078.

Brown and white; calved spring, 1867; bred by Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.

Dam, Dolly, 1075. Sire, Plough Boy, 775.

Dolly 3d. 55.

Red and white; calved April 8, 1860; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.; owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct. Dead.

Dam, Dolly, 53. Sire, Rob Roy, 58.

Beauty, 8, imp.; Oswald, 51.

Beith, 3343, imp.; Oswald, 1672, imp.

(1028.) Dolly 4th. 3429.

Dark red and white, white spots on flank and forehead, tip of tail white, horns light and rather close; calved May 16, 1867; bred by ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. BRAINERD, St. Albans, Vt.

Dam, Dolly, 1076, imp. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, 685.

Digitized by Google

Dolly 8th. 2251.

White and red; calved May 21, 1872; bred and owned by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Dolly 3d, 55. Sire, Waverly, 914.
White Lily, 811, imp.; Baldy, 90, imp.

Dolly 9th. 2252.

Red, with little white; calved March 27, 1874; bred and owned by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Dolly 7th, 2250. Sire, Prince John, 1387.
Dolly 6th, 1077; Waverly, 914. Flora 4th, 396; Waverly, 914.
Dolly 3d, 55; Flora 2d, 75;
L. Drew, 237. Al. Christie, 82.

Dolly 10th. 3430.

White and red; calved September 19, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Dolly 8th, 2251. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Dolly Ann. 3431.

Light red and white; calved July 12, 1875; bred by James Laurie, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. Wilson, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Princess Louise, 3743. Sire, Seafield 2d, 1709.
Avondale, 3329; Avondale imp. Farmer, 422, imp. Miss Meikle, 3685; Pr. Arthur, imp. 1686.

Dolly Brewster. 3432.

Light red, little white, light nose; calved June 10, 1871; bred by N. Dane, Jr., Kennebunk, Me.; owned by J. D. W. French, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Dolly, 342. Sire, Brewster, 102.

Dolly Dutton. 3433.

Red, small white spots on front of all ankles; calved March 5, 1875; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass.; H. P. Wakefield, Superintendent.

Dam, Dolly, 2247. Sire, Dick, 1068.

Digitized by Google

Dolly McGregor. 2253.

Red and white; calved October 6, 1871; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.; owned by C. MATHEWS, Port Tobacco, Md.

Dam, Dolly, 53. Sire, Rob Roy, 823.

Dolly Mops. 3434.

Red, white on belly, few white hairs on forehead, dark nose; calved October 14, 1875; bred and owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Dolly, 342. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Dolly Nelson. 3435.

White, little red; calved April 18, 1873; bred and owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Burns, 1398. Sire, Marmion, 706.

Lady Jane, 533; J. B. Gough, 650. Rosa 2d, 734; Sir Colin 3d, 355.
Clarentine, 309; Fl. Temple, 401. Rosa, 1783;
Gen. Grant, 176. Billy, 97. R. Roy, 325; Stately 3d, 774.
imp.
Fusilier, 172½.

Dolly Palmer. 3436.

Light red and white; calved July 14, 1872; bred and owned by J. E. PALMER, Stonington, Ct.

Dam, Elsy, 1128. Sire, White Douglas, 916.

Janet 2d, 466; L. Lion, 691. J. Douglas, 498; McDonald, 260.
Janet, 464; Corslet, 37, imp.;
Murdock, 279. McIvor, 46.

(564.) Dolly Varden. 2255.

Red, spotted sides; calved June, 1871; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Scotch Mary, 1831, imp. Sire, Highland Chief, 615, imp.

Dora 2d. 349.

Red and white, mostly red; calved June 20, 1866; bred by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Dora, 347. Sire, Marmion, 257.

Susan, 204; imp. Eglinton, 21, imp. Miss Betty, 152; imp. Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Digitized by Google

Dora 3d. 350.

Red and white, mostly red; calved May 1, 1868; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Dora, 347. Sire, Wallace, 387.

Susan, 204; imp. Eglinton, 21, imp. Pea Blow, 3730; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Dora 4th. 3437.

Red and white, mostly red, white spot on forehead; calved January 1, 1876; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Dora 3d, 350. Sire, Merrimac, 1331.

Dora McDonald. 3438.

Red, white shield on forehead, white on hip and legs; calved October 27, 1875; bred and owned by ISAAC HAZARD, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Dora McDonald, 2269. Sire, Scarboro Chief, 1706.

Nora, 671; McDonald, 260.

Jessie, 106;

Douglas, 19.

Doris. 3439.

Dark red and white, red head and neck, most of body white, but red on back entire length, hind-legs and back part of fore-legs red, horns turned in a little; calved May 20, 1873; bred and owned by L. BRAINERD, St. Albans, Vt.

Dam, Dolly 4th, 3429. Sire, Sir John Fairfield, 1466½.

Dot. 3440.

Red, white on sides of face; calved June 6, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Effie, 355. Sire, Duke of Argyle, 1592.

Daisie 4th, 46; Honest John, 199.

Dottie. 3441.

Red, little white; calved February 10, 1875; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Dora 3d, 350. Sire, Harry McGregor, 599.

Digitized by Google

(107.) Dow 2d. 1086.

Red, little white; calved 1868; bred by L. DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q., in ship "Geneva," June, 1870.

Drumbowie. 1088.

Brown; calved spring, 1869; bred by JAMES LEIPER, Drumboy Darra, Scotland; imported by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q., May, 1871, in ship "Medora."

Drusilla. 1089.

Brown and white, about three-fourths brown, Swinley horn; calved 1866; bred by ROBERT ANDERSON, Gillespie, Glenluce, Scotland; imported in steam-ship "Nova Scotian," at Portland, Me., December 9, 1869, by, and property of, STURTEVANT BROS., South Framingham, Mass.

Dam, Old Fanny. Sire, Glengarry.

(792.) Duchess. 3442.

Spotted white and brown; calved March 12, 1873; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Medora, 1572, imp. Sire, Raglan, 794.

(41.) Duchess. 2275.

White and red, flecked; calved May 21, 1870; bred by DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH, Dumfries, Scotland; imported by THOMAS THOMPSON, Williamsburg, P. O., in ship "Gleniffer," at Montreal, September, 1870; owned by C. R. MILLIKIN, Portland, Me.

Dam, Katty. Sire, Prince.

Duchess 2d. 57.

Dark red and white; calved 1857; bred by JAMES MORTON, Townhead, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Dam, Duchess, bred by Mr. SPEARS, Bogend. Sire, bred by Mr. SPEIRS, Baithill.

Digitized by Google

Duchess 3d. 58.

Red and white, spotted; calved July 19, 1860; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Duchess 2d, 57, imp. Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

Duchess 4th. 59.

Deep red and white; calved February 15, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Duchess 3d, 58. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Dutchess. 1090.

Brown and white; calved August, 1860; imported by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q., in dam Queen of Scots, 3747, in 1860.

(651.) Dutchess of Ayr. 2280.

Red and white; calved May, 1870; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Nancy of Ayr, 1644, imp. Sire, Highland Chief, 615, imp.

Dutchy. 3443.

Red and white; calved 1866; bred by ROBERT HAMLIN, Stonehouse, Lanark, Scotland; imported, 1868, by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O., in ship "St. Andrew," at Montreal, P. Q.

Easton Cowslip. 3444.

Red and white; calved August 8, 1874; bred and owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Betsie Baker, 275. Sire, Alexis, 939.

Easton Pink. 3445.

Red and white; calved June 15, 1875; bred and owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Jessy, 500. Sire, Alexis, 939.

Nannie 2d, 164; Kilmarnock, 38, imp.

Nannie, 161, imp.;

King Coil, 40, imp.

Digitized by Google

Easton Primrose. 3446.

Red and white; calved September, 19, 1875; bred and owned by F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Kate, 2589. Sire, Hero, 1188.
Hattie, 1270; Eglinton, 542. Mavis 3d, 616; Alexis, 939.
Mavis, 138, imp.;
Johnnie, 34.

Easton Snow Drop. 3447.

White and red; calved September 3, 1874; bred and owned by F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Young Peggy, 818. Sire, Alexis, 939.
Mailie, 134; Tam Sampson, 369.
Brenda, 28; Brenda 2d, 29, imp.;
imp. Glencairn, 183.
King Coil, 40, imp.

Easton Violet. 3448.

White and red; calved June 14, 1874; bred and owned by F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Jessy, 500. Sire, Alexis, 939.
Nannie 2d, 164; Kilmarnock, 38, imp.

Edgewood Belle. 3449.

Red and white, spotted; calved April 16, 1875; bred by J. R. Stuyvesant, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; owned by Augustus Ireland, Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.

Dam, Peggy, 690. Sire, Robbie Bruce, 803.

Edith. 2287.

Light brown and white; calved April 10, 1867; bred by Robert McKean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Scotland; imported by George D. Cragin, Rye, N. Y., in steam-ship "Java," at New York, November, 1868; owned by Roger N. Francis, West Hartford, Ct.

Edith 3d. 3450.

Red and white; calved April 30, 1875; bred and owned by Roger N. Francis, West Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Edith, 2287, imp. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Digitized by Google

Edith of Milford. 3451.

Dark brown and white; calved March 26, 1874; bred and owned by Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, N. Y.

Dam, Nancy, 1638. Sire, Rocket, 824.
Dolly 2d, 1078; Turk, 898. Topsy 2d, 1902; McGregor, 267.

Edna. 1101.

Red, brown, and white, large white spot on forehead, Swinley horn; calved 1866; bred by ROBERT ANDERSON, Gillespie, Glenluce, Scotland; imported December 9, 1869, by STURTEVANT BROS., South Framingham, Mass., in steam-ship "Nova Scotian," at Portland, Me.

Edna 2d. 3452.

Light red and white, irregular white spot on forehead, dark nose; calved November 13, 1874; bred by STURTEVANT BROS., South Framingham, Mass.; owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Edna, 1101, imp. Sire, Waushakum, 1736.

Effie. 3453.

Bred by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Red Cherry, 724. Sire, Rockfield, 326.

Effie. 358.

Red and white; purchased by SANDFORD HOWARD in Kirkhall, Scotland, for RUFUS CARTER, Worcester, Mass., and imported in 1858.

Effie. 1103.

Red and white; calved August 6, 1869; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by J. W. BLODGETT, East Saugus, Mass.

Dam, Nina 2d, 3717. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

(18.) Effie. 1104.

Dark red, little white; calved March 10, 1861; bred by JAMES ORR, Kilburnie, Scotland; imported by J. M. BROWNING, Beauharnois, P. Q., in 1862; owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Effie. 1106.

Dark red; calved March, 1860; bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Greig, 3516, imp. Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Effie. 2290.

Red and white; calved May 4, 1872; bred by W. S. KING, Minn.; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Eugenie, 1144. Sire, Davie, 1056.

Effie. 2292.

White and red; calved March 25, 1874; bred by CHARLES G. ELLIS, Schenectady, N. Y.; owned by AUGUSTUS IRELAND, Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Mary, 2680, imp. Sire, Duke of Glenville, 1098, imp.

Effie 2d. 361.

Red and white; calved June 15, 1861; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Effie, 358, imp. Sire, McIvor, 271.

Effie Dean. 362.

Red and white; calved spring, 1862; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Jennie Deans 3d, 95. Sire, Blossom, 10.

Effie Dean 2d. 363.

Red and white; calved November 28, 1866; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Effie Dean, 362. Sire, John Anderson, 33.

Effie Deans. 1112.

Red and white; calved May, 1867; bred by THOMAS WARRINGTON, West Chester, Pa.

Dam, Daisie 9th, 51. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Digitized by Google

Effie Douglas. 1113.

White and red; calved June 24, 1870; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Cherrybrook Farm, Weston, Mass.

Dam, Ellen Douglas, 368. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Effie Drew. 2296.

Red and white; calved August 30, 1873; bred by J. H. HERO, Westboro', Mass.; owned by HENRY ALDRICH, North Smithfield, R. I.

Dam, Florence Drew, 1210. Sire, McIvor 3d, 725.
Miss Drew 2d, 150; Sir Walter, 356. Effie 2d, 361; McIvor 2d, 272.
Bessie, 3356, imp.
Duke, 1588, imp.

Effie Saunders. 3454.

Red and white; calved November 4, 1871; bred by E. W. SAUNDERS, Saugus, Mass.; owned by J. W. BLODGETT, East Saugus, Mass.

Dam, Effie, 1103. Sire, Bruce, 453.

Eileen A'Roon. 1116.

Dark red and white; calved January 10, 1869; bred by W. E. LOCKWOOD, Philadelphia, Pa.; owned by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Katie, 513. Sire, Glenlock, 184.
Tulip 2d, 210; Souter Johnnie, 71. Daisy 10th, 52; H. John, 199.

Elderblow. 3455.

Dark red and white; calved December 1, 1875; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Elsette, 2316. Sire, Merrimac, 1331.

(1144.) Elenor. 2302.

Red and white; calved May 12, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Jenny 2d, 1316. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Digitized by Google

Eliza. 3456.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y., in 1858.

Eliza Young. 3457.

Red, little white, white spot on forehead; calved December 7, 1875; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.
Dam, Elsie, 1123. Sire, Merrimac, 1331.

Ella. 365.

Red and white; calved June 10, 1866; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.
Dam, Tibbie, 791, imp. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Ella 3d. 2306.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1872; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.; owned by CLARKSON BROS., Potsdam, N. Y.
Dam, Ella, 365. Sire, Victor, 903.
Peggie, 690; Robin, 320.

Ella Emma. 3458.

Red and white; calved August 29, 1875; bred by J. R. STUYVESANT, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; owned by CLARKSON BROS., Potsdam, N. Y.
Dam, Ella 3d, 2306. Sire, Robbie Bruce, 803.
Red Cherry, 1773; R. Burns, 804, imp.
R. Cherry, 3725, imp.; imp.
Buttery, 110, imp.

Ellen. 367.

Yellow and white; calved 1863; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.
Dam, Daisie 8th, 50. Sire, John Anderson, 33.

Ellen Douglas. 368.

Dark red and white; calved May 2, 1863; bred and owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.
Dam, Corslet, 37, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Digitized by Google

Elly. 3459.

Imported by Mrs. CUTHBERT, Berthier, P. Q., about 1859.

Elsette. 2316.

Very dark red, little white; calved February 18, 1874; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Elsie, 1123. Sire, Harry McGregor, 599.

Elsie. 1123.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1870; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Dora, 347. Sire, Duke of Queensburg, 160.
Susan, 204, imp.; Eglinton, 21, imp.

Elsie. 1124.

Red and white; calved July 8, 1868; bred by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by J. W. BLODGETT, East Saugus, Mass.

Dam, Swinley 2d, 3796. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.
Swinley, 3795, imp.; Alexander, 1548.

Elsie Douglas. 1127.

Red and white; calved August 10, 1869; bred and owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Corslet, 37, imp. Sire, Argyle, 86.

Elsie Drew. 3460.

Red and white spots; calved April 18, 1875; bred and owned by HENRY ALDRICH, North Smithfield, R. I.

Dam, Effie Drew, 2296. Sire, White Douglas, 1534.

Elsie Saunders. 3461.

Brown and white; calved September 8, 1871; bred by E. W. SAUNDERS, Saugus, Mass.; owned by J. W. BLODGETT, East Saugus, Mass.

Dam, Elsie, 1124. Sire, Bruce, 453.

Digitized by Google

Elspie. 369.

Dark brown and white; calved April 25, 1865; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass, 236, imp. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.

Elsina. 2320.

Red and white; calved April, 1873; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Elsie, 1123. Sire, Harry McGregor, 599.

Elsy Palmer. 3462.

Dark red and white; calved April 5, 1875; bred and owned by J. E. PALMER, Stonington, Ct.

Dam, Elsy, 1128. Sire, Brown Douglas, 1564.

Janet 2d, 466; L. Lion, 691. E. Douglas, 368; L. Lion, 691.

Janet, 464;

Murdock, 279.

Emily. 3463.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.; owned by A. B. CONGER, New York, and afterwards sold to the Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society.

Emily 3d. 3464.

Bred by A. B. CONGER, Rockland County, N. Y.

Dam, Emily, 3463, imp. Sire, Eric, 1607, imp.

Emily 4th. 3465.

Red and white spotted; calved April 22, 1864; bred by A. B. CONGER, Rockland County, N. Y.; sold to Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society; afterwards purchased by HENRY L. WHITING, Cambridge, Mass., who sold her to LEVI STOCKBRIDGE, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Emily 3d, 3464. Sire, The Laird, 1728.

Emma. 372.

Red and white; calved October 1, 1864; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Daisy, 326. Sire, Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Digitized by Google

(909.) Emma. 2324.

Red and white; calved May, 1873; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Miss Annie, 2909. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Emma Bell. 3466.

Dark red and white; calved November 29, 1871; bred and owned by G. P. HEATH, Northboro', Mass.

Dam, Bell, 249. Sire, Grant, 186.

Bella 3d, 252; Comet 2d, 131. Countess, 1019; R. Fulton, 318, imp.
Swinley 2d, 3796;
Comet, 1573, imp.

Empress. 65.

Light yellow and white; calved April 5, 1860; bred by IVIE CAMPBELL, Dalgig, Scotland; imported in dam Queen 2d, 181, by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Sire, Clarendon.

Endine. 3467.

Red, white on face, on each side of shoulders, on flanks, on belly, and between hips; calved March 25, 1873; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Tempie, 3263. Sire, Lanark, 670.

Enid. 3468.

Dark red, little white; calved July 5, 1875; bred and owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Eva, 1146. Sire, Highland Laddie, 1193.

Elspie, 369; Tarbolton, 372, imp. Hebe, 1260; Davie, 1056.

Eppie. 2332.

Red and white; calved May 21, 1873; bred by W. S. KING, Minnesota; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Eugenie, 1144. Sire, McGregor, 1661½

Ethel Douglas. 2340.

Red and white; calved June 5, 1871; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Ellen Douglas, 368. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Digitized by Google

Ethel Douglas 2d. 2341.

White and red; calved September 1, 1873; bred by J. F. Brown, and owned by Obadiah Brown, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Ethel Douglas, 2340. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Ethel Douglas 3d. 3469.

Red, with little white; calved August 25, 1874; bred and owned by J. F. Brown, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Ethel Douglas, 2340. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.
Ellen Douglas, 368; Lord Lion, 691.
Corslet, 37, imp.;
Eglinton, 21, imp.

Eugenie. 1144.

Brownish red and white; calved August 11, 1869; bred by Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by Charles Reeve, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Elspie, 369. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Eva. 1146.

Red and white; calved June 14, 1870; bred by Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by Charles Reeve, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Elspie, 369. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

(1138.) Eva. 2347.

Red and white; calved March 22, 1874; bred and owned by William Rodden, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Snow Drop, 1842, imp. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Evaline. 3470.

Red and white, spotted; calved March 24, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. Converse, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Eva, 2344. Sire, Fearnot, 1134.

Bright Eyes, 295; Woodville	Ayrshire Queen, 238; Woodville
Flirt, 385; Chief, 1542.	Fl. Temple 3d, 402; Chief, 1542,
J. Gilpin, 222, imp.	Gen. Grant, 176. imp.

Digitized by Google

Evangeline. 3471.

Dark red and white; calved December 26, 1874; bred and owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Eppie, 2332. Sire, Laddie, 1253.
White Lily 2d, 812; Davie, 1056.
Wh. Lily, 811, imp.;
Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Even Spot. 1151.

White and red; calved August 23, 1860; bred by S. L. GOODALE, Saco, Me.; owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Jenny Willet 2d, 103. Sire, Geordie, 23, imp.
Jenny Willet, 3567, imp.; J. the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

(509.) Fairy Queen. 3472.

Calved April, 1867; bred by JOHN DONALD, Stavesham, Scotland; imported by A. ALLAN, Montreal, P. Q., in 1871.

Dam, Flora. Sire, General.

Fannie. 381.

Red and white; calved March 11, 1866; bred by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Ayrshire Lassie 2d, 5. Sire, Robert Burns 2d, 317.

Fanny. 3473.

Imported by Mrs. CUTHBERT, Berthier, P. Q., in 1859.

Fanny. 70.

Red, with few white spots; calved April 8, 1848; bred by E. NYE, Clinton, N. J.

Dam, Marion, 3659, imp. Sire, The Duke, 1727, imp.

Fanny Bell. 3474.

Red and white; calved November 13, 1874; bred and owned by G. P. HEATH, Northboro', Mass.

Dam, Bell, 249. Sire, Albert McGregor, 409.
Hel. McGregor 4th, 443; McIvor 2d, 272.
Hel. McGregor, 440;
McIvor, 271.

Digitized by Google

Fanny Ellsler. 72.

Red and white; calved 1857; bred by JAMES TODD, Dunure, Mains, Scotland; imported by HORATIO E. DAY, Hartford, Ct., in 1859.

Fanny Fern. 3475.

Red and white, red on back, sides mottled; calved April 4, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Fannie, 2358. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Gazelle, 1223; Woodville Chief, 1542.
Lady Gowan 4th, 532;
J. B. Gough, 650.

Favorite. 1175.

Red and white; calved June 17, 1865; bred by ALEXANDER CAMERON, Glasgow, Scotland; imported by THOMAS MILLER, Brushland, Delaware County, N. Y., in dam Daisy, 1045.

Sire, Glasgow.

Flirt. 385.

Red and white; calved July 3, 1864; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Gowan 2d, 531. Sire, Patchen, 290½.

L. Gowan, 530; Heather Jock, 193. Lady Ayr, 523, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

L. Gowan, 530; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Flora. 3476.

Dam, Lady Ayr, 523, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Flora. 3477.

Bred in Scotland, and sent out to R. JARDINE, St. John, N. B., by ROBERT GRAY, Doune, Ayrshire, before he emigrated in 1849.

Flora. 3478.

Mostly white; calved November, 1871; bred by E. OTIS, Kittery, Me.; owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.; died in 1873.

Dam, Jane 2d, 462. Sire, Tom, 893.

Flora. 74.

Dark red and white; calved 1857; bred by GEORGE RICHMOND, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Digitized by Google

Flora. 76.

Dark red and white; calved March 15, 1853; bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.

Dam, Julia, 3574, imp. Sire, Oswald, 1672, imp.

Flora. 387.

White and red; calved October, 1866; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Heather Bell 2d, 435. Sire, King Philip 2d, 233.

Flora. 388.

Red and white; bred by ALEXANDER MCLACHLAN, Erskine, Scotland; imported in 1859 by GARDNER BREWER, Boston, Mass.

Flora. 389.

Red and white; calved July 20, 1866; bred by Mr. LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Mary, 584. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Heather Belle, 86, imp.; Sir Colin, 67, imp.

(851.) Flora. 3284.

Red and white; calved August 28, 1873; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Mountain Maid, 647. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

M. Lauder, 581, imp.; Fusilier, 172½.

Flora. 2387.

Red, with white marks; calved May 8, 1872; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by LEWIS CARR, Warren, R. I.

Dam, Mamie Philips, 2218. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Rachel, 722; Lucknow, 249.

Margaret, 3654, imp.;

Angus, 1550, imp.

(474.) Flora. 2391.

Red and white, nearly equal; calved 1869; bred by ANDREW LEIPER, Yard Bent, Strathaven, Scotland; imported in ship "Abeona," September, 1871, by, and property of, N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Sonsie. Sire, Dainty Davie.

Digitized by Google

Flora 2d. 75.

Red, with little white; calved December 22, 1861; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora, 74, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Flora 3d. 3479.

Red and white; calved May 27, 1875; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Flora, 387. Sire, Job, 1215.

Flora, 387; Brewster, 102.

Flora 3d. 395.

Red and white; calved November 19, 1865; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 2d, 75. Sire, Malcolm, 254.

Flora 4th. 3480.

Red and white; calved May 27, 1875; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Flora, 387. Sire, Job, 1215.

Flora 4th. 396.

Red, with little white; calved October 15, 1866; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 2d, 75. Sire, Aleck Christie, 82.

Flora 5th. 1205.

Red and white; calved May 17, 1868; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 3d, 395. Sire, Aleck Christie, 82.

Flora 6th. 1205½.

Red and white; calved April 6, 1869; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 2d, 75. Sire, Aleck Christie, 82.

Flora 7th. 1206.

Red and white; calved May 17, 1870; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 3d, 395. Sire, Aleck Christie, 82.

Digitized by Google

Flora 8th. 1207.

Red and white; calved April 22, 1870; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 4th, 396. Sire, Werner, 915.

Flora 12th. 2398.

Red and white; calved June 27, 1872; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 2d, 75. Sire, Waverly, 914.

Flora 17th. 3481.

Red, little white; calved February 4, 1874; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.; owned by W. H. STANLEY, New Britain, Ct.

Dam, Flora 8th, 1207. Sire, Redmond, 1397.

Flora 20th. 3482.

Red, with little white; calved December 11, 1874; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 12th, 2398. Sire, Arthur, 952.

Flora 2d, 75; Waverly, 914. Mysie, 650; Waverly, 914.
W. Lily, 811, imp.; Dolly, 53;
Baldy, 90, imp. H. John, 199.

Flora 21st. 3483.

Red, with little white; calved February 18, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 4th, 396. Sire, Arthur, 952.

Flora 2d, 75; Aleck Christie, 82.
Dolly 3d, 55;
J. Anderson, 33.

Flora 22d. 3484.

Red, with small white spots; calved February 20, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 7th, 1206. Sire, Arthur, 952.

Flora 3d, 395; Al. Christie, 82.
Flora 2d, 75;
Malcolm, 254.

Digitized by Google

Flora 23d. 3485.

Red, with small white spots on forehead; calved March 6, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 8th, 1207. Sire, Arthur, 952.
Flora 4th, 396; Werner, 915.
Queen 2d, 181, imp.;
Al. Christie, 82.

Flora 24th. 3486.

Red and white; calved May 13, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 5th, 1205. Sire, Arthur, 952.
Flora 3d, 395; Al. Christie, 82.

Flora 25th. 3487.

Red, with little white; calved May 23, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 14th, 2400. Sire, Arthur, 952.
Flora 8th, 1207; Waverly, 914.
Flora 4th, 396; W. Lily, 811, imp.;
Werner, 915. Baldy, 90, imp.

Flora 26th. 3488.

Red; calved August 16, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Flora 2d, 75. Sire, Arthur, 952.

Flora Chapin. 3489.

Red and white; calved September 14, 1875; bred and owned by W. P. VAUGHAN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lady Chapin, 1402. Sire, Lion Douglas, 1261.
Brenda, 28, imp.; McDonald, 260. E. Douglas, 368; L. Lion, 691.

Flora Gilpin. 2404.

Red and white; calved July, 1871; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.; owned by J. F. Brown, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Flora Temple, 401. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.
Pea Blow, 3730; Kilburn, 229, imp.
Ayrshire Lass, 236, imp.;
Kilburn, 229, imp.

Digitized by Google

Flora McDonald. 3490. (Also called Glasgow.)

Calved June 9, 1844; bred by Captain G. RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.

Dam, Crummie, 3401, imp. Sire, Rob Roy, 1697, imp.

Flora McDonald. 3491.

Red and white; bred by ANDREW MCGREGOR, Scotland; imported by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, in ship "Chaos," September 28, 1845; selected by ALEXANDER BECKETT. Sire, Royal George.

Flora McDonald 2d. 399.

Brown and white; calved 1856; bred by W. S. LINCOLN, Worcester, Mass.

Dam, Flora McDonald, 3490. Sire, Young Swinley, 1739.
F. McDonald, 3490; Palfrey, 1673½, imp.

Flora McDonald 3d. 400.

White and red; calved December, 1860; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Flora McDonald 2d, 399. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Flora Temple. 401.

Mostly red; calved April 25, 1857; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Pea Blow, 3730. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Flora Temple 3d. 402.

Red and white; calved April 2, 1865; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.; owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Flora Temple, 401. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.

Florence. 3492.

Dark red and white; calved August 19, 1870; bred and owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Susan 3d, 206. Sire, Robert Burns, 315.
Susan 2d, 205, imp.; Eglinton, 21, imp.

Digitized by Google

Florence. 78.

Red and white; calved 1857; bred by JAMES TODD, Dunure, Mains, Scotland; imported by HORATIO E. DAY, Hartford, Ct., in 1859.

(1153.) Florence. 3493.

Red and white; calved February 14, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Ayrshire Mary, 864, imp. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Florence 2d. 79.

Red and white; calved April 20, 1860; bred by THOMAS TODD, Dunure, Mains, Scotland; imported in Florence, 78, by HORATIO E. DAY, Hartford, Ct., in 1859.

Sire, Jock the Laird.

Florence 4th. 403.

Calved December 24, 1863; bred by HORATIO E. DAY, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Florence 2d, 79. Sire, Robert, 56.

Florence McDonald. 1211.

Dark red, white spots; calved May 25, 1870; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Flora McDonald 3d, 400. Sire, Anderson, 83.

Fl. McDonald 2d, 399; Zach. Taylor, 78. Bessie, 268; McIvor 2d, 272.

Florid. 3494.

Red and white; calved August 31, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Flower Girl, 2413. Sire, Bridegroom, 991.

Flower Girl. 2413.

Red and white; calved July 8, 1873; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Flossie, 1215. Sire, Ivanhoe, 205.

Digitized by Google

Flower of the Vale. 3495.

White and red; calved 1870; bred by ALISON CRAIG, Strathaven, Scotland; imported in 1874 by, and the property of, M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Hawthorn Blossom. Sire, Heather Jock.

Flossie. 1215.

Brown and white; calved May 1, 1868; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Elspie, 369. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Floy Douglas. 1216.

Red and white; calved March 24, 1871; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Jessie Douglas, 498. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Floy Douglas 2d. 2415.

Red and white; calved July 20, 1873; bred and owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Floy Douglas, 1216.		Sire, Prince Edward, 787.	
Jessie Douglas, 498; Lord Lion, 691.		Corslet, 37; McDonald, 260.	
Corslet 37, imp.; McIvor, 46.	Jessie, 107, imp.; Harry, 192.	imp.	Jane 2d, 89, imp.; Eglinton, 21, imp.

Floy Douglas 3d. 3496.

Red and white; calved July 28, 1874; bred and owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Floy Douglas, 1216. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Floy Douglas 4th. 3497.

Red and white; calved August 23, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Floy Douglas, 1216. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Foam. 2418.

Red and white, about equal; calved March 15, 1874; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Dora 3d, 350. Sire, Harry McGregor, 599.

Digitized by Google

Francine. 3498.

Red and white; calved September 27, 1875; bred and owned by E. D. Pearce, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Judy, 3575.
Winkle, 1938; T. Douglas, 1510.
Kate, 511;
Argyle, 86.

Sire, Trim Douglas, 1510.
Elsie Douglas, 1127; L. Lion, 691.
Corslet, 37, imp.;
Argyle, 86.

Freelove. 3499.

Red and white; calved January 23, 1875; bred and owned by E. D. Pearce, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Winkle, 1938.
Kate, 511; Argyle, 86.
Bessie, 268;
Sandy, 339.

Sire, Trim Douglas, 1510.

Frolic. 412.

Red and white, mottled; calved May 22, 1866; bred by Joseph Hodges, Barrington, R. I.

Dam, Merryton 3d, 143, imp. in Young Merryton 2d, 217, in 1859.

Sire, Duncan, 161.
Heather Bell, 86; Douglas, 19.
imp. Alice, 1, imp.; King Coil, 40, imp.

Frolic 4th. 1221.

Brown and white; calved April 10, 1871; bred by J. D. W. French, North Andover, Mass.; owned by J. W. Blodgett, East Saugus, Mass.

Dam, Frolic, 412.

Sire, McDonald 3d, 263.

Galatea. 3500.

Red and white; calved August 1, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Gartnoad 2d, 1222, imp.

Sire, Colonel, 1572, imp.

Gartnoad 2d. 1222.

Red, flecked with white; calved May 6, 1868; bred by L. Drew, Merryton, Scotland; imported by J. L. Gibb, Compton, P. Q., June, 1870, in ship "Geneva," at Quebec.

Digitized by Google

Geauga Lass. 3501.

White and red; calved March 18, 1873; bred by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio; owned by D. O. DUNN, Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass 3d, 862. Sire, Marmion, 706.
Ayr. Lass 2d, 237; J. Gilpin, 222, imp. Rosa 2d, 734; Sir Colin 3d, 355.
Pea Blow, 3730; Rob Roy, 325, imp. Rosa, 1783; R. Roy, 325, imp. Stately 3d, 774; Fusilier, 172½.

Gem. 3502.

Bred by R. GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.
Dam, Mary, 3661, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 6th, 1639.

Gem. 414.

Red and white; calved May 9, 1862; bred by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, New York; owned by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, White Lily, 811, imp. Sire, Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Genevive. 2425.

Red and white; calved February 27, 1872; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Jennie, 1313. Sire, Thomas Hamlin, 888, imp.

Gentle. 83.

Light red; calved 1856; bred by JAMES REID, Torcross, near Tarbolton, Scotland; imported by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, in 1858, under the name of Miss Markland. Sire and dam bred by Mr. REID; owned by GEORGE B. LORING, Salem, Mass.

Georgie. 1232.

Red and white, about three-fourths red; calved 1866; bred by JAMES WILSON, Boghall, Houston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; imported in ship "Eumenides," at Montreal, April, 1871, by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by STURTEVANT BROS., South Framingham, Mass. Sire, The Auctioneer.

Digitized by Google

Gipsey. 1233.

Light red and white; calved April, 1870; bred by J. F. Converse, Woodville, N. Y.; owned by M. L. Conger, Lawton's Station, Erie County, N. Y.

Dam, Flirt, 385. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.

Lady Gowan 2d, 531; Patchen, 290½.

Gipsey. 1237.

Dark red and white; calved 1863; imported by J. L. Gibb, Compton, P. Q., June, 1864.

Gipsey 2d. 1234.

Red, little white; calved 1866; bred by J. L. Gibb, Compton, P. Q.; owned by A. P. Ball, Derby Line, Vt.

Dam, Gipsey, 1237, imp. Sire, Marquis, 707, imp.

Gipsey 3d. 1235.

Red and white; calved 1869; bred by A. B. Foster, Waterloo, P. Q.; owned by A. P. Ball, Derby Line, Vt.

Dam, Gipsey 2d, 1234. Sire, Marquis 2d, 1658.

Daisey, 3408, imp.; Marquis, 707, imp.

Gipsey Girl. 2444.

Dark red, white flanks; calved April 1, 1874; bred and owned by L. S. Drew, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Lady Jane, 1422. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Gipsey Queen. 3503.

Red and white; calved May, 1871; bred by J. Fleming, Strathaven, Scotland; imported in August, 1874, by S. Beattie; owned by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, May Morn, by Conqueror. Sire, New London.

G. „ May Day, by General.

(1044.) Gipsey Queen. 3504.

Dark red and white; calved June, 1871; bred by James Gilchrist, Silvering, Lanark, Scotland; imported in steam-ship "Manitobean," September, 1874, by, and property of, Thomas Irving, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Fleckie. Sire, Geordie.

Digitized by Google

Gowan. 3505.

Light red, white spots; calved 1840; bred by RICHARD OSWALD, Auchencruive, Ayrshire, Scotland; imported by R. JARDINE, St. John, N. B., in 1846.

Gowan. 3506.

Calved April 23, 1843; bred by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.; purchased by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, October 6, 1846.

Dam, Swinley, 3795, imp. Sire, Rob Roy, 1697, imp.

Gowan 2d. 3507.

Bred by R. JARDINE, St. John, N. B.

Dam, Gowan, 3505, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 5th, 1638.

Gowan 2d. 3508.

Calved November 2, 1849; bred by the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, and sold to G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass., when a calf.

Dam, Gowan, 3506. Sire, Prince Albert, 1683, imp.

Gowan 3d. 3509.

Chestnut and white; calved July, 1854; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Gowan 2d, 3508. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Gowan 4th. 3510.

Calved June 2, 1856; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Gowan 2d, 3508. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Gowan 5th. 3511.

Dark chestnut and white; calved October, 1865; bred and owned by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Gowan 2d, 3508. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Grace. 3512.

Bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Bella 2d, 3347. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Digitized by Google

Grace. 1241.

Dark red and white; calved February 8, 1862; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by C. SANFORD, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Bella 3d, 252. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Grace 2d. 419.

Brown and white; calved October 5, 1864; bred by O. B. HADWEN, Worcester, Mass.

Dam, Grace, 3512. Sire, Robert Burns, 316.

Grace Darling. 3513.

White and red; calved April 7, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Molly Brooks, 2938. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.
Dew Drop, 339; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Grace Lee. 3514.

Red, flecked with white; calved April 28, 1874; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Buttercup, 971. Sire, Greylock, 592.
Sarah, 3772, imp.; Oswald, 1672, imp.

Grace Vernon. 3515.

Red, white star on face, white on back near tail and on shoulder and flank; calved May 15, 1874; bred and owned by W. BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Miss Vernon, 29~~5~~9. Sire, Argyle, 419.
2

Greig. 3516.

Calved May, 1853; bred by Mr. GREIG, Mucklemyer, Dalry, Scotland; imported by late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q., April, 1857; selected by THOMAS IRVING, and purchased of DAVID KERR, Haining, Dalry.

Hagar Douglas. 3517.

White and red; calved May 12, 1875; bred and owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Betty Douglas, 934. Sire, Trim Douglas, 1510.
Miss Betty 3d, 636; Bl. Douglas, 99.
Betty 2d, 22; Corslet 37, imp.;
Dr. Hornbook, 149. Murdock, 279.

Digitized by Google

Haidee. 2459.

Red and white; calved March 26, 1873; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Tiny, 1898. Sire, Habbie Simpson, 595, imp. Rosa 2d, 734; Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Haidee of Sunnyside. 3518.

Red and white; calved February 20, 1875; bred and owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Hebe, 1260. Sire, Highland Laddie, 1193. Hebe, 1260; Davie, 1056.

Handsome Nell. 423.

White, spotted with red; calved May, 1860; bred by WILLIAM KIRKWOOD, Shankston, Scotland; imported by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, in 1861, and died in the possession of WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, October, 1871.

Dam, Tibby, bred by Mr. KIRKWOOD. Sire, Georgia.

Handsome Nettie. 3519.

Red and white; calved September 2, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Nannette, 2982. Sire, Bridegroom, 991.

Hannah. 1248.

Red and white; calved February 10, 1870; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Heather Bell 2d, 435. Sire, Sachem, 335.

Hannah. 2d. 2466.

Red and white; calved March 25, 1872; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Hannah, 1248. Sire, Andrew Jorston, 416. Flora, 387; Sachem, 335. H. Bell 2d, 435; Daisy, 43; K. Philip 2d, 233. Murdock, 279.

Digitized by Google

Harriet. 424.

Light red and white; calved 1856; bred by Mr. CAMPBELL, Woodside, Monckton, Scotland; purchased of JOHN MEICKLE, Brownhill, near Tarbolton, Scotland, by SANDFORD HOWARD, for the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, and imported in 1858.

Harriet. 2468.

Red and white; calved August 3, 1873; bred by F. H. APPLETON, West Peabody, Mass.; owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Cherry Brook Farm, Weston, Mass.

Dam, Lily Dale, 1475. Sire, Lord Avondale, 1268, imp.

Harriet 2d. 425.

Red and white; calved October 16, 1860; bred by G. A. DRESSER, Southbridge, Mass.

Dam, Harriet, 424, imp. Sire, Albert, 1, imp.

Harp. 3520.

Red and white, white harp on forehead; calved August 4, 1875; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Bessie, 916. Sire, Jerry, 637.

Hattie. 430.

Red and white, spotted; calved August 12, 1867; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Dolly, 53. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Hattie Bell. 3521.

Red and white; calved January 16, 1871; bred and owned by G. P. HEATH, Northboro', Mass.

Dam, Bell, 249. Sire, Grant, 1[illegible]6.

Bella 3d, 252; Comet 2d, 131. Countess, 1019; R. Fulton, 318, imp.
Swinley 2d, 3796;
Comet, 1573, imp.

Hattie Douglas. 3522.

Light red and white; calved June 5, 1874; bred and owned by HENRY T. BROWNE, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Sallie Douglas, 3180. Sire, Donald Douglas, 1075.

Digitized by Google

Hazel Dell. 3523.

Light red and white; calved June 11, 1874; bred by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Nonesuch, 3018. Sire, Seafield, 1708, imp.

Hazelletta. 3524.

Dark red, little white; calved January 27, 1872; bred by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.

Dam, Rose, 740. Sire, Ivanhoe, 205.

Violet, 804; Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Heather Bell. 86.

Red and white; calved 1853; bred by ANDREW MCFARLANE, Scotland; imported by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q., 1855, in ship "Shandon;" sold to J. GILES, Woodstock, Ct., April, 1860, and was in the possession of C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I., in 1861. Sire, Heather Jock.

Heather Bell. 432.

Red and white; calved May 2, 1862; bred by J. LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Bell, 256. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Heather Bell. 433.

Brown, red, and white; calved March 20, 1860; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Ayr, 523, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Heather Bell. 1258.

Brown and white; calved April 7, 1868; bred by T. N. DEAN, Raynham, Mass.; owned by NOAH TRIPP, New Bedford, Mass.

Dam, Hebe, 435½. Sire, Harold.

Merryton 3d, 143; imp. Eglinton, 21, imp. Tulip, 209; Middlesex, 48.

Heather Bell 2d. 435.

Red and white; calved May, 1864; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Heather Bell, 86. Sire, King Philip, 41.

Digitized by Google

(793.) Heather Bell of Rockfield. 3525.

Red and white; calved August 5, 1873; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Mary, 1542. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Mary, 584; Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

Heather Bloom. 3526.

Red and white; calved July 1, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Heather Bell, 433. Sire, Chapman, 1024.

Lady Ayr, 523, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Hebe. 3527.

Calved April 11, 1846; imported by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, in dam Merly, September 28, 1845.

Merly was bred by JOHN YOUNG, Scotland. Sire, Bruce.

Hebe. 435½.

Brown and white; calved June 15, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Merryton 3d, 143, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Hebe. 1260.

Red and white; calved September 2, 1869; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Honeysuckle, 453. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Helen Douglas, 438, imp.; Rob Roy, 325, imp.

(1148.) Hebe. 2484.

Red and white; calved May 28, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Dolly Varden, 2255. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Hebe 1st. 3528.

Red and white; calved February 15, 1850; bred by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, and sold to GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Hebe, 3527. Sire, Prince Albert, 1683, imp.

Digitized by Google

Hebe 2d. 3529.

Red and white; calved January, 1854; bred by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Hebe 1st, 3528. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Hebe 3d. 1261.

Red and white; calved 1857; bred by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Hebe 1st, 3528. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Hebe 4th. 436.

Red and white; calved November 24, 1859; bred by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Hebe 3d, 1261. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Helen. 3530.

Bred by HUGH WILSON, Outmains, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported by ROBERT GRAY, Fredericton, N. B., in 1849.

Helen Douglas. 438.

Red and white; calved April 30, 1861; bred by JOHN MARSHALL, Arbles, Scotland; imported in dam Lady Douglas, 526, by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y., in 1861.

Sire, Roger.

Helen Grant. 3531.

Red and white; calved June 5, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Helen Graeme, 2490. Sire, Ulric, 1514.

Hel. McCrae, 1264; Redmond, 1397.
Hel. Mar, 439; Dolly 3d, 55;
Lomond, 680. Waverly, 914.

Helen Grey. 3532.

Red and white; calved August 22, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Helen M'Neil, 2493. Sire, Ulric, 1514.

Helen Mar, 439; Waverly, 914. Flora 5th, 1205; Waverly, 914.
Flora 3d, 395; W. Lily, 811, imp.;
Al. Christie, 82. Baldy, 90, imp.

Digitized by Google

Helen Mar. 439.

Red and white; calved March 22, 1865; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Helen Douglas, 438, imp. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Helen McBride. 3533.

Red, with little white; calved November 19, 1874; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Helen Campbell, 2487. Sire, Arthur, 952.
Helen Mar, 439; Waverly, 914. Mysie, 650; Waverly, 914.
Dolly, 53;
H. John, 199.

Helen McCrae. 1264.

Red, with little white; calved November 15, 1870; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Helen Mar, 439. Sire, Lomond, 680.

Helen McGilvie. 2491.

Red, with little white; calved March 27, 1874; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Helen McCrae, 1264. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Helen McGregor. 440.

Brown and white; calved 1851; bred by J. W. LINCOLN, Worcester, Mass.

Dam, Flora McDonald, 3490. Sire, McGregor, 268, imp.
Crummie, 3401, imp.; Rob Roy, 1697, imp.

Helen McGregor 2d. 441.

White and red; calved December, 1860; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Helen McGregor, 440. Sire, McIvor, 271.

Helen McGregor 3d. 442.

Dark red and white; calved February, 1863; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Helen McGregor, 440. Sire, McIvor, 271.

Digitized by Google

Helen M'Neil. 2493.

Red, with little white; calved August 3, 1873; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Helen Mar, 439. Sire, Waverly, 914.
W. Lily, 811, imp.; Baldy, 90, imp.

Heliotrope. 3534.

Red and white; calved November 24, 1871; bred by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q.; owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton.

Dam, Annie, 848, imp. Sire, Mars, 715, imp.

Hepsey. 3535.

Red and white; calved March 18, 1875; bred by L. M. CONGER, Lawtons Station, Erie County, N. Y.; owned by ISAAC W. TANNER, Collins Centre, N. Y.

Dam, Sarah, 3181.
American Girl, 838½; J. B. Gough, 650.
L. Gowan 2d, 531;
G. Grant, 176.

Sire, Sir George 2d, 865.
Cherry 2d, 992; Canada, 1565.
Cherry 1st, 3381, imp.;
Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Hester. 2497.

Red and white; calved June 4, 1871; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence.

Dam, Kate, 511. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Hester 2d. 2498.

Red and white; calved August 3, 1873; bred by J. F. BROWN, Providence; owned by H. E. SMITH, Smithfield, R. I.

Dam, Hester, 2497. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Hester 3d. 3537.

Red, little white; calved August 22, 1874; bred and owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Hester, 2497. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Digitized by Google

Hettie. 3536.

Brown, white spots on flank and shoulders, white star on forehead; calved May 22, 1871; bred by C. S. LESTER, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; owned by A. R. McNAIR, Saratoga Springs.

Dam, Susie, 1880. Sire, St. Cuthbert, 877.
Fairy, 67; Morton, 278. Flora 3d, 395; Al. Christie, 82.
Miss Miller, 151; imp. Mary 3d, 136, imp.; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.
King Coil, 40, imp.

Hettie. 1270.

Red and white; calved September 27, 1869; bred and owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Highland Lassie 2d, 445. Sire, Harry, 192.
High. Lassie, 444; Tam Sampson, 369.
Nannie 2d, 164; Brenda 2d, 29, imp.;
Eglinton, 21, imp. Glencairn, 183.

Highland Belle. 2500.

Red and white; bred by JOHN MATHER, Borland, Eaglesham, Scotland; imported in August, 1871, by, and property of, C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Highland Flower. 3538.

Red and white; calved August 19, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Flower of the Vale, 3495, imp. Sire, Colonel, 1572, imp.

Highland Girl. 3539.

Red, little white; calved March 12, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Highland Lassie, 1274. Sire, Prince John, 1387.
Highland Mary, 448; Baldy, 90, imp.

Highland Lassie. 1274.

Red and white; calved February 21, 1869; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Highland Mary, 448. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Digitized by Google

Highland Maid. 2508.

Red, little white; calved December 26, 1871; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Highland Lassie, 1279. Sire, Wycliffe, 922.

Highland Maid. 3540.

Red and white, spotted; calved May 10, 1872; bred by THOMAS FITCH, New London, Ct.; owned by G. L. Reagan, Shenandoah, Pa.

Dam, Lassie, 1443. Sire, Jordon, 659.

Highland Mary. 448.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1860; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, White Lily, 811, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Highland Mary. 449.

Red and white; calved May 7, 1860; bred by JOHN DIMON, Pomfret, Ct.

Dam, Jean, 94. Sire, Geordie, 23, imp.

Jenny Willet, 3567, imp.; J. the Laird 4th, 1636.

Highland Mary. 451.

Red and white; calved 1867; bred by JAMES BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass 2d, 237. Sire, Gen. Grant, 176.

Highland Mary. 1276.

Red and white; calved July 20, 1869; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Tibby 3d, 792. Sire, Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Honeysuckle. 3541.

Red and white; calved November 29, 1874; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Heliotrope, 3534. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

Annie, 848, imp.; Mars, 715, imp.

Digitized by Google

Honeysuckle. 453.

Red and white; calved April 27, 1864; bred by BRODIE & CAMPBELL; owned by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Helen Douglas, 438, imp. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Hope Douglas. 3542.

Red and white; calved August 21, 1874; bred and owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lucy Douglas, 2768. Sire, Trim Douglas, 1510.
Corslet, 37, imp.; L. Lion, 691. E. Douglas, 1127; L. Lion, 691.
Corslet, 37, imp.;
Argyle, 86.

Hulda Douglas. 3543.

Red and white; calved June 26, 1874; bred and owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Betty Douglas, 934. Sire, Trim Douglas, 1510.
Miss Betty, 3d, 636; Black Douglas, 99.
Betty, 2d, 22; Corslet, 37;
Dr. Hornbook, 149. Murdock, 279.

Hyacinth. 3544.

Red and white; calved October 23, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Heliotrope, 3534. Sire, Colonel, 1572, imp.
Annie, 848, imp.; Mars, 715, imp.

Ida F. 3545.

Light red and white; calved July 10, 1875; bred and owned by J. T. FAUVER, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass, 2012. Sire, Avondale Farmer 2d, 955.

Ida May. 3546.

Mostly red; calved May 21, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Rossie 2d, 3125, imp. Sire, Fearnot, 1134.
Ayr. Queen, 238; Woodville Chief, 1542,
Fl. Temple 3d, 402; imp.
Gen. Grant, 176.

Digitized by Google

Ida Wells. 3547.

Red, little white; calved April 6, 1874; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.; owned by W. H. STANLEY, New Britain, Ct.
Dam, Jennie June, 2557. Sire, Lancelot, 1257.

Idell. 458.

Brown and white; calved April, 1864; bred by THOMAS KENDRICK, North Brookfield, Mass.; owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.
Dam, Hebe 4th, 436. Sire, King Philip, 231.

Isabelle. 1291.

Brown and white; calved December 28, 1869; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.
Dam, Heather Bell, 433. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.
Lady Ayr, 523, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Island Belle. 1292.

Red and white; calved October, 1869; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.; owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Ayrshire Queen, 238. Sire, Gen. Grant, 176.

Jane. 3548.

Imported by J. DODS, Montreal, P. Q., in 1854.

Jane. 3549.

Imported by Mrs. CUTHBERT, Berthier, P. Q., in 1858.

Jane. 88.

Light red, with little white; calved 1856; bred by JAMES CRAIGS, Polquhoys, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Jane. 90.

White, few red spots; calved 1858; bred by ROBERT GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by E. OTIS, Kittery, Me.
Dam, Jean, 3551, imp. Sire, Tam o' Shanter, 1722.
Mary, 3661, imp.; Jock the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

Digitized by Google

Jane 2d. 89.

Light red and white; calved January 16, 1861; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Jane, 88. Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

Jane 2d. 462.

Red and white; calved April 20, 1862; bred by E. OTIS, Kittery, Me.

Dam, Jane, 90. Sire, Jock the Laird, 32.

Jane Pender. 3550.

Red, white spots; calved April 23, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Helen Pender, 2494. Sire, Fearnot, 1134.

Lady Pender; 2688, imp. Woodville Chief, 1542, imp. Ayr. Queen; 238. Woodville Chief, 1542, imp. Fl. Temple 3d, 402; Gen. Grant, 176.

Janet. 464.

White and red; calved April 15, 1864; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.; owned by E. D. PEARCE, E. Providence, R. I.

Dam, Jessie, 106. Sire, Logan, 45.

Wh. Cherry, 214; imp. Sir Colin, 67, imp. H. Bell, 86; imp. Douglas, 19. imp.

Janet 2d. 466.

White and red; calved July 15, 1866; bred and owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Janet, 464. Sire, Murdock, 279.

Jean. 3551.

Dark brown, with small white spots; calved 1846; bred by R. GRAY, at Doune, Ayrshire, Scotland, and imported by him into New Brunswick in 1849.

Jean (late Miss Jean). 3552.

Calved spring of 1854; imported by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q., April, 1857; selected by T. IRVING, and purchased of JOHN CRAWFORD, Dalry, Scotland. Her sire was owned by ADAM SKEOCH, Millfarm, Ardrossan.

Digitized by Google

Jean. 94.

Dark red, little white; calved April 24, 1854; bred by R. GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by N. DANE, Kennebunk, Me.

Dam, Jenny Willet, 3567, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 4th, 1636.

Jean 4th. 1305.

Red; calved November 2, 1869; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.

Dam, Jean, 94. Sire, Robin, 320.

Jean 6th. 2532.

Red and white; calved December 10, 1872; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.; owned by AUGUSTUS IRELAND, Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.

Dam, Jean 4th, 1305. Sire, Victor, 903.

Jean Armour. 91.

Light red; calved May 1, 1856; bred by HUGH ROGER, Attaquin, Maybole, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1858; last owner, F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Mary. Sire, Wellington.

(481.) Jeanie. 3553.

Bred by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by BOYER & CHARLIEBOIS, Province of Quebec.

Dam, Bonnie Jean, 289. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

(1027.) Jennette. 3560.

Red and white, spotted on sides, in forehead, and tip of tail; horns light, and turn in a little; calved April 27, 1867; bred by ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. BRAINERD, St. Albans, Vt.

Dam, Mrs. Cuthbert, 1624. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, 685.

Jennette 2d. 3561.

Red and white, two small spots in forehead, on fore-legs just above feet, on both shoulders and both hips, on belly and flanks; horns slender and well spread; calved May 2, 1869; bred and owned by L. BRAINERD, St. Albans, Vt.

Dam, Jennette, 3560. Sire, Sir John Fairfield, 1466½.

Digitized by Google

Jennie. 3554.

Calved January 18, 1847; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Mida, 3679. Sire, Highlander, 1628.

Jennie. 3555.

Dark red, little white; calved April, 1862; bred by JAMES BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Ayr, 523, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Jennie. 472.

Red and white; calved April 30, 1863; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Dew Drop, 339. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Flora Temple, 401; Kilburn, 229, imp.

(307.) Jennie. 1313.

Red and white; calved 1866; bred by JOHN JACKSON, Blantyre, Scotland; imported July, 1870, by WILLIAM GIBSON, Morrisburg, P. O., in ship "Thomas Hamlin," at Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Maggie. Sire, General.

Jennie. 2538.

Red, white spots; calved October 18, 1871; bred and owned by F. H. INGALLS, Hamilton, N. Y.

Dam, Norna, 675. Sire, Rob Roy, 823.

Jennie 2d. 3556.

Dam, Jennie, 3555. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.

(458.) Jennie 2d. 1316.

Red and white; calved April, 1871; bred by WILLIAM GIBSON, Morrisburg, P. O.; owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Jennie, 1313, imp. Sire, Ranting Robin, 1693, imp.

Jennie Burns. 1319.

Red and white; calved July 2, 1869; bred by L. F. AVERILL, Pomfret, Ct.

Dam, Annie Laurie, 233. Sire, Duke of Queensburg, 160.

Digitized by Google

Jennie Deans. 3557.

Bred by E. P. Prentice, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Jennie, 3554. Sire, Dundee 2d, 1598.

Mida, 3679; Highlander, 1628.

Jennie Deans. 3558.

Bred by Alexander McGregor, Doonholm, Scotland; imported by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, in ship "Chaos," September 28, 1845.

Jennie Deans 1st. 3559.

Bred by E. P. Prentice, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Mida, 3679. Sire, Highlander, 1628.

Ayr 2d, 3331; imp. Wallace, 1730, imp. Ayr 2d, 3331; imp. Wallace, 1731, imp.

Jennie Deans 3d. 95.

Red and white; calved June 8, 1850; bred by E. P. Prentice, Albany, N. Y.; owned by William Birnie, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Jennie Deans 1st, 3559. Sire, Jock the Laird, 1634.

Maggie, 3640, imp.; Douglas, 1584.

Daisie, 3409, imp.; Rob Roy, 1697, imp.

Jennie Morton. 478.

Red and white; calved March 20, 1866; bred by William Birnie, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Miss Betty, 152, imp. Sire, Young Cardigan, 398, imp.

Jenny. 98.

Red and white; calved spring, 1856; bred by Hugh Aiton, Cumnock, Scotland; imported by C. M. Pond, Hartford, Ct., in 1858; afterwards owned by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.

Digitized by Google

(190.) Jenny. 1333.

Dark red, with small white spots; calved April 27, 1868; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Effie, 1106. Sire, Volunteer, 385.

Greig, 3516, imp.; Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Jenny 2d. 3562. (Jennie Deans 2d.)

Dam, Jennie Deans, 3558, imp. Sire, Prince Albert, 1683, imp.

Jenny 3d. 3563.

Bred by GEORGE M. BARRETT, Concord, Mass.

Dam, Jennie Deans, 3558, imp. Sire, McDuff, 1660, imp.

Jenny 5th. 3564.

Dam, Jenny 3d, 3563. Sire, Major, 702.

Jenny Bell. 3565.

White and red; calved October 28, 1873; bred and owned by G. P. HEATH, Northboro', Mass.

Dam, Bell, 249. Sire, Albert McGregor, 409.

Hel. McGregor 4th, 443; McIvor 2d, 272.

Hel. McGregor, 440;

McIvor, 271.

Jenny Burke. 2556.

Dark red, little white, dark nose; calved October 21, 1873; bred and owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Betty Burke, 933, imp. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Jenny Burke 2d. 3566.

Red, small white mark at base of horns, white on belly and tip of tail, dark nose; calved November 7, 1875; bred and owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Jenny Burke, 2556. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Jenny June. 2557.

Red and white; calved November 3, 1871; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Jenny 2d, 1334. Sire, Waverly, 914.

Bess, 3355; Robert Burns 2d, 317.

Digitized by Google

Jenny Lind. 101.

Red and white; calved June 13, 1869; bred by E. NYE, Clinton, N. J.

Dam, Nan, 3701, imp. Sire, The Duke, 1727, imp.

Jenny Lind. 486.

Red and white; calved April 2, 1864; bred by J. BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Pea Blow, 3730. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Jenny Willet. 3567.

Dark red and white; calved April, 1847; bred by ROBERT GRAY, in Scotland, and imported by him into New Brunswick, at the time of his emigration, 1849.

Jenny Willet 2d. 103.

Dark red, white spots; calved March 12, 1853; bred by ROBERT GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by N. DANE, Jr., Kennebunk, Me.

Dam, J. Willet, 3567, imp. Sire, Jock the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

Jenny Willet 3d. 102.

Red and white; calved April, 1858; bred by ROBERT GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by JOHN ROGERS, Kittery, Me.

Dam, Jenny Willet 2d, 103. Sire, Tam o' Shanter, 1722.
Mary, 3661; imp. Jock the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

(630.) Jess 2d. 2561.

Red; calved 1870; bred by A. KERR, Castlehill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; imported in ship "Glenbervie," September, 1872, by, and property of, THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Jess; G. D., Soncy. Sire, Castlehill.

Jessie. 3568.

Imported by JAMES BRYCE, Madison, Morris County, N. J.

Jessie. 104.

Light red and white; calved April 7, 1862; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Miss Miller, 151, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Digitized by Google

Jessie. 106.

Red and white; calved spring, 1859; bred by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, White Cherry, 214, imp. Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Jessie. 107.

Brownish red and white; calved June, 1855; bred by JOHN MEIKLE, Brown Hill, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported by G. B. LORING, Salem, Mass., in July, 1858. Jessie was killed by lightning in 1869.

Dam, Jenny; bred by Mr. MEIKLE. Sire, Sam; bred by Mr. MEIKLE.

Jessie. 111.

Red and white; calved June, 1856; bred by JAMES MURRAY, Cumnock, Scotland; imported by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct., in 1858.

Jessie. 493.

Red and white, spotted; calved April 9, 1866; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by T. T. TASKER, Sr., Philadelphia, Pa.

Dam, Bonny Jean, 290. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Jessie Douglas. 498.

Red and white; calved May 9, 1865; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by ISAAC HAZARD, Providence.

Dam, Corslet, 37, imp. Sire, McIvor, 46.

Jessie Foote. 3569.

Red, large white spots; calved November 6, 1872; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Princess, 712. Sire, Greylock, 592.

Bessy 6th, 21; Young Cardigan, 398.

Jessie Vernon. 3570.

Dark red, with little white on udder and end of tail; calved March 1, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Die Vernon, 1073. Sire, Argyle, 419.

Primrose, 711; Baldy, 90, imp.

Digitized by Google

Jewell Belle. 2577.

Dark red and white; calved June 11, 1872; bred and owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Lady Jane, 2665. Sire, Robin, Jr., 1416.

(1038.) Jinette. 3571.

Red and little white; calved May, 1872; bred by JOHN FLEMING, Strathaven, Scotland; imported in steam-ship "Manitobean," September, 1874, by, and property of, THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Maria. Sire, Chancellor.

Jonquil. 3572.

White and red; calved September 26, 1875; bred and owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Sally, 1822. Sire, Alexis, 939.

Mavis 3d, 616; Harry, 192.

Mavis, 138, imp.;

Johnnie, 34.

Josephine. 3573.

Red and white, about equal; calved June 12, 1874; bred and owned by LEWIS CARR, Warren, R. I.

Dam, Flora, 2387. Sire, Cumberland, 1047.

Josephine. 1354.

Red and white; calved July 7, 1869; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by AUGUSTUS IRELAND, Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.

Dam, Jessie, 493. Sire, Ivanhoe, 205.

Julia. 3574.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y., in 1858.

Julia. 1359.

White and red; calved February 10, 1867; bred by THOMAS KENDRICK, North Brookfield, Mass.; owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Hebe 4th, 436. Sire, King Philip, 231.

Digitized by Google

(836.) Julia. 2578.

Dark red and white; calved May, 1872; bred by A. ALLEN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal.

Dam, Susan, 1875, imp. Sire, Conqueror, 1574, imp.

Juniper 2d. 2585.

Red and white; calved April 6, 1871; bred and owned by Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.

Dam, Juniper, 1364. Sire, Hickory, 614.
Topsy, 1902; Plough Boy, 775. Dolly, 1075; Plough Boy, 775.

Judy. 3575.

Red and white; calved March 9, 1874; bred and owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Winkle, 1938. Sire, Trim Douglas, 1510.

Kate. 3576.

Dam, Rose, 3758, imp. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Kate. 3577.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, West Farms, Westchester, N. Y., from Ayr, Scotland, in 1862.

Kate. 113.

Red and white; calved April 7, 1858; bred by EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J.

Dam, Fanny, 70. Sire, Scotland, 1707, imp.
Marion, 3659, imp.; The Duke, 1727, imp.

Kate. 511.

Red and white; calved June 8, 1865; bred by JOSEPH MCINTIRE, Biddeford, Me.; owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Bessie, 268. Sire, Sandy, 339.

Kate 1st. 3578.

Imported by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam White Cherry, by Geordie; both owned in Scotland.
G „ Old Cherry.

Digitized by Google

JULIA. At 3 Years.

PROPERTY OF W. F. KAY, PHILLIPSBURG, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Kate 2d. 512.

White, with small fawn spots; calved March 28, 1863; bred by JOHN C. FOX, Putnam, Ct.

Dam, Kate, 3576. Sire, Young Cardigan, 398, imp.

Kate 2d. 1373.

Red and white; calved March 6, 1860; bred by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal; owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Kate 1st, 3578, imp. Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Kate 3d. 1374.

Red and white; calved February 28, 1868; bred by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.; owned by E. L. COY, West Hebron, N. Y.

Dam, Kate 2d, 512. Sire, Bannock, 92.

Kate 3d. 1375.

Red and white; calved April 29, 1865; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Kate 2d, 1373. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

(486.) Kate 7th. 2591.

Red, few white spots; calved December 29, 1871; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Kate 3d, 1375. Sire, Sir George, 864.

Kate Matthews. 3579.

Red, white spots on ankles, and white on end of tail; calved June 13, 1875; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Spot, 3210. Sire, Dick, 1068.

Kate Stuart. 3580.

Red and white; calved April 14, 1875; bred by E. T. MILES, Fitchburg, Mass.; owned by W. P. VAUGHAN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Daisy, 330.	Sire, Kimball, 667.
Rose, 3759; Comet, 1573, imp.	Myrtle, 648; Rhod. Dhu, 329.
Swinley 2d, 3796;	Myrtle, 160; Duchess 4th, 59;
Z. Taylor, 78.	Suegat, 363. Rhoderick, 62.

Digitized by Google

Katie. 513.

Red and white; calved May 18, 1865; bred by W. E. LOCKWOOD, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dam, Tulip 2d, 210. Sire, Souter Johnnie, 71.

(452.) Katy. 1384.

White and red; calved 1868; imported by A. ALLEN, Montreal, P. Q., in 1870.

Dam, Old Rosey. Sire, Prince Charlie.

Kempsey Maid. 2599.

Red and white; calved March, 1867; bred by R. WEIR, Scotland; imported by BRODIE & CONVERSE, New York, in 1871; owned by G. W. CHAPIN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Heather Bell. Sire, Trump.

Kilbirnie Maid. 2606.

White and red; calved June, 1871; bred by ROBERT ORR, Kilburnie, Scotland; imported in dam Lady Kilburnie, 3605, May 1871, by J. BRODIE, Rural Hill, N. Y.; owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Cherry Brook Farm, Weston, Mass.

Kilbirnie Maid 2d. 3581.

White and red; calved September 8, 1874; bred by G. W. HOMER, Framingham, Mass.; owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Weston, Mass.

Dam, Kilbirnie Maid, 2606, imp. Sire, Mains, 700, imp.

Kilburn Lass. 3592.

Red and white; calved August 26, 1874; bred and owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lady Gowan 4th, 532. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Kirton Jean. 3582.

Dark red, star on face, little white on flank and rump; calved July 20, 1874; bred and owned by W. BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Agnes, 223. Sire, Duke of Argyle, 1592.

Kitty 6th, 119; Blossom 2d, 11.

Digitized by Google

Kitty 4th. 117.

Red and white; calved June 13, 1855; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Tibby 2d, 3799. Sire, Dundee 5th, 1601.
Tibby, 3798; Wallace, 1730, imp. Ayr, 3330; Dundee 3d, 1599.
Dairy, 3405; imp.
R. Roy, 1697, imp.

Kitty 5th. 118.

Red and white; calved May 12, 1857; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Kitty 4th, 117. Sire, Duke, 1589.
Tibby 3d, 792; Dundee 4th, 1600.

Kitty 6th. 119.

Red and white; calved July 29, 1860; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Kitty 5th, 118. Sire, Blossom, 10.

Kitty Clover. 519.

Red and white; calved October 25, 1865; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Agnes, 223. Sire, John Anderson, 33.

Kitty Clyde. 1386.

Dark red and white; calved November 9, 1869; bred by W. BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Kitty Clover, 519. Sire, Sultan, 364.

Kitty Muir. 3820.

Bred by JAMES STRUTHERS, Stonehouse, Scotland; imported by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O., October, 1871, in ship "Medora," at Montreal.

Dam, Mary. Sire, Sandy.

Kitty Muir 2d. 3821.

Red and white; calved October 10, 1873; bred by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Kitty Muir, 3820, imp. Sire, Prince Arthur, 1686.

Digitized by Google

Kitty Nelson. 3822.

Red and white; calved February 28, 1875; bred and owned by C. C. Fuller, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Franklin, 1415. Sire, Captain Jinks, 1015.
Jennie 2d, 3556; John Gilpin, 222, imp.

Kitty Stuart. 3823.

Light red, white spots on face and flank; calved August 29, 1873; bred and owned by W. Birnie, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Katy Did, 517. Sire, Argyle, 419.
Kitty 6th, 119; Honest John, 199.

Lacteal. 3824.

Red and white; calved September 4, 1873; bred and owned by D. & G. Jones, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, Libbie, 2713. Sire, Norval, 762.
Soncie, 764; imp. H. Simpson, 595, imp. Nannie, 653; H. Nell, 423, imp.; Ivanhoe, 205. R. Roy, 325, imp.

Lady Agnes. 3583.

White and red; calved March 29, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. Converse, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Rosa 3d, 735. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.
Rosa, 1783; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.
Pea Blow, 3730;
Kilburn 2d, 230.

Lady Ann 2d. 3584.

Red and white; calved June 6, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Avondale, 1392, imp. Sire, Lochiel, 1646, imp.

(290.) Lady Avondale. 1392.

Dark red; calved June 2, 1866; bred by Mr. Stell, Burnhead, Loudon, Scotland; imported by J. L. Gibb, Compton, P. Q., September, 1870.

Dam, Maggie. Sire, Loudon Jock.

Digitized by Google

Lady Ayr. 3585.

Bred by Mr. CAMPBELL, Ayr, Scotland; imported by SIMON BEATTIE, Canada, in 1861; purchased from E. MCLEAN, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Lady Ayr. 523. (Also 1394.)

Red and white; calved May, 1853; bred by DAVID KENNEDY, Halrig, Scotland; imported by HUNGERFORD & BRODIE, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1854.

Dam bred by WM. KENNEDY. Sire bred by WM. REED.

Lady Ayr 2d. 1395.

White, red spots; calved July 4, 1869; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Lady Ayr, 523, imp. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Lady Beautiful. 3586.

Red and white; calved May 31, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Perfect Beauty, 3732, imp. Sire, Lochiel, 1646, imp.

Lady Bell. 3587.

White and red; calved May 1, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Eye Bright, 1152. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.
Bright Eyes, 295; Gen. Grant, 176.
Flirt, 385;
J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

(1043.) Lady Browning. 3588.

Red, with white star on forehead; calved July 16, 1874; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Dolly, 1074. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.
Clover, 1011; Samson, 1702, imp.
Daisy, 1046, imp.;
Marquis, 709, imp.

Digitized by Google

Lady Chapin. 1402.

Brown and white; calved June 29, 1870; bred and owned by J. F. Brown, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Brenda, 28, imp. Sire, McDonald, 260.

Lady Chapin 2d. 3589.

White and brown; calved November 1, 1874; bred by J. F. Brown, Providence, R. I.; owned by W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lady Chapin, 1402. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Lady Cherry. 3590.

Red; calved June 28, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. Converse, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Bessie Belle, 2066, imp. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Lady Clyde. 1403.

White and brown; calved spring, 1865; bred by John Meikle, Bathgate, Scotland; imported, July, 1870, by Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Lady Clyde 3d. 2641.

Red and white; calved June 2, 1874; bred and owned by S. Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Clyde, 1403, imp. Sire, Lucknow, 1294.

Lady Clyde 4th. 3591.

Red and white; calved April 23, 1875; bred and owned by S. Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Clyde, 1403, imp. Sire, Lucknow, 1294.

Lady Crawford. 1405.

Red and white; calved 1862; bred by J. Dodds, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Jane, 3548, imp. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Digitized by Google

Lady Crawford 4th. 1407.

White and red; calved March 15, 1869; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Crawford, 1405. Sire, Hero, 1626.
Belle, 256; Fusilier, 172½.

Lady Crawford 5th. 1408.

Dark red, white spots; calved February 22, 1871; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Crawford, 1405. Sire, Jock, 641, imp.

(80.) Lady Cuthbert. 2644.

Red and white; calved in 1861; bred by Mrs. CUTHBERT, Berthier, P. Q.; owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q., and sold by him to WILLIAM CROZIER, Northport, L. I., September, 1870.

Dam, Jane, 3549, imp. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

(81.) Lady Cuthbert 2d. 1409.

Red, little white; calved 1866; bred by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.; owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Cuthbert, 2644. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

(83.) Lady Cuthbert 4th. 1410.

Red; calved March 17, 1868; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Cuthbert 2d, 1409. Sire, Sir Colin 2d, 354.

(105.) Lady Cuthbert 5th. 1411.

Red, white spots; calved February 15, 1871; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Cuthbert 4th, 1410. Sire, Jock, 641, imp.

(826.) Lady Cuthbert 7th. 2646.

Red and little white; calved May 17, 1873; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Cuthbert 5th, 1411. Sire, Pride of the Hills, 1379, imp.

Digitized by Google

Lady Dalhousie. 3593.

Imported by Lord DALHOUSIE into Canada.

Lady Douglas. 526.

White and red; calved May, 1858; bred by JOHN MARSHALL, Arbles, Scotland; imported by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y., 1861.

Lady Ellen. 123.

Red and white; calved 1857; bred by JAMES TODD, Dunure, Mains, Scotland; imported by H. E. DAY, Hartford, Ct., 1859.

Lady Essex. 1413.

Red and white; calved May 6, 1870; bred by F. H. APPLETON, West Peabody, Mass.; owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Cherry Brook Farm, Weston, Mass.

Dam, Lassie, 1442. Sire, Bruce, 453.

Lady Essex 2d. 3594.

Red and white; calved October 7, 1874; bred by F. H. APPLETON, West Peabody, Mass.; owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Weston, Mass.

Dam, Lady Essex, 1413. Sire, Lord Avondale, 1268.

Lady Essex 3d. 3595.

Red and white, inclined to dark red; calved August 10, 1875; bred and owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Weston, Mass.

Dam, Lady Essex, 1413. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1283.

Lady Franklin. 3596.

Red and white, about equal, unbroken long white star on forehead; calved April 4, 1875; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Beauty 2d, 2028, imp. Sire, Romah, 3142.

Lady Glasgow. 1417.

Red and white; calved spring, 1867; bred by J. REID, Kilburnie, Scotland; imported July, 1870, by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Lady Glasgow 2d. 3597.

Red and white; calved March 30, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Glasgow, 1417, imp. Sire, Chapman, 1024.

Lady Gowan. 530.

Spotted; calved April 3, 1853; bred by JAMES BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Mary Gray, 592, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Lady Gowan 2d. 531.

Red and white; calved May 15, 1861; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Gowan, 530. Sire, Heather Jock, 193.
Lady Ayr, 523; imp. Kilburn, 229, imp.

Lady Gowan 4th. 532.

Spotted; calved May 10, 1867; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Gowan, 530. Sire, Gen. Grant, 176.

Lady Gowan 5th. 1419.

Spotted; calved June, 1868; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Gowan, 530. Sire, Gen. Grant, 176.

Lady Hornbook. 3599.

Red and white; calved 1862; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y., and died in his possession.

Dam, Flora Temple, 401. Sire, Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Lady Howard. 3600.

Red and white; calved October 4, 1875; bred and owned by JOHN DIMON, Pomfret, Ct.

Dam, Lady Putnam, 2690. Sire, Howard, 1202.
Lady Burns, 1399; Lida, 547; Duke of Queensburg, 160. Brewster, 102. Kempsey Maid, 2599; imp. Pr. Edward, 787.

Digitized by Google

Lady Isabel. 3601.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, West Farms, Westchester, N. Y.

Lady Isabel 3d. 3602.

Orange and white; calved in 1862; bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.; owned by B. F. CAMP, Westchester, N. Y., and sold to W. H. STILES, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Isabel, 3601, imp. Sire, Wallace, 1732, imp.

Lady Jane. 533.

Red and white; calved April 15, 1867; bred by J. BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Clarentine, 309. Sire, Gen. Grant, 176.

Lady Jane. 1422.

Red, little white; calved May 16, 1867; bred by ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Blackie, 3362, imp. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, 685.

Lady Jane. 1424.

Brown and white; calved October 26, 1866; bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.; owned by E. L. COY, West Hebron, N. Y.

Dam, Martha, 3660. Sire, Angus, 1550, imp.

Kate, 3577, imp.; Angus, 1550, imp.

Lady Jane. 2665.

Red and white; calved April 5, 1864; bred by EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J.; owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Kate, 113. Sire, Antarctic, 1551, imp.

Lady Jane 2d. 1425.

Brown and white; calved July 27, 1869; bred by E. L. COY, West Hebron, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Jane, 1424. Sire, Wallace, 392½.

Digitized by Google

Lady Jane 4th. 2668.

Dark red and white; calved April 23, 1872; bred by E. L. Coy, West Hebron, N. Y.; owned by Charles Sanford, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Lady Jane 2d, 1425. Sire, Duke of Hartford, 524.

Lady Jessie. 3603.

Red, little white; calved April 24, 1874; bred by C. C. Fuller, Nelson, Ohio; owned by Edward Burke, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Buckeye Belle, 2133. Sire, Jock o' Hazeldean, 645.

Ayr. Lass 4th, 863; Marmion, 706. Lady Ayr, 1393; Scottish Chief, 846.
Dairy Maid, 324;
Rosa 2d, 734; Gen. Grant, 176.
Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Lady Kate. 3604.

Light red and white; calved April 12, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. Converse, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Creamer, 2190. Sire, Fearnot, 1134.

Rosa 4th, 1784; Woodville Rosa, 1783; Ayr. Queen, 238; Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.
Chief, 1542, imp. Fl. Temple 3d, 402;
J. Gilpin, 222, imp. G. Grant, 176.

Lady Kilburnie. 3605.

Mostly white, ears red; bred by Robert Orr, Kilburnie, Scotland; imported by James Brodie, Rural Hill, N. Y., May, 1871; owned by Sturtevant Bros., South Framingham, Mass.

Lady Kilmarnock. 3606.

Red and white; calved August 22, 1874; bred by Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.; owned by F. W. Brown, Rutland, Vt.

Dam, Juniper 2d, 2585. Sire, Kilmarnock, 1245.

(1093.) Lady Lambert. 3607.

Red and white, spotted; calved June 25, 1873; bred by P. G. Charlesbois, St. Lambert, P. Q.; owned by Thomas Irving, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Jenny, 1333. Sire, Boydstone, 443, imp.

Effie, 1106; Volunteer, 385.
Greig, 3516, imp.;
Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Digitized by Google

Lady Logan. 3608.

Red, few white spots; calved April 25, 1875; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Beauty 2d, 2027, imp. Sire, Sir Roger, 868, imp.

Lady Lyman. 1428.

Red and white; calved August 20, 1870; bred by F. H. APPLETON, West Peabody, Mass.; owned by J. W. BLODGETT, East Saugus, Mass.

Dam, Elsie, 1124. Sire, Bruce, 453.

Lady Maria. 1431.

Red and white; calved February 28, 1868; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.; owned by Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Heather Bell 2d, 435. Sire, King Philip 2d, 233.
Heather Bell, 86, imp.; King Philip, 41.

Lady Mary. 1432.

Red and white; calved May 25, 1870; bred by J. BRODIE & SON, Rural Hill, N. Y.

Dam, Star, 770. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.
Bonny Jean, 955; Tam Glen, 366.

Lady Mary. 2680.

White and red; calved spring, 1869; bred by JAMES ANDERSON, Loudon, Scotland; imported by CHARLES G. ELLIS, Schenectady, N. Y., March 27, 1873.

(653.) Lady Maud. 2682.

Red and white; calved May, 1871; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Ayr. Mary, 864, imp. Sire, Highland Chief, 615, imp.

Digitized by Google

Lady Nelson. 3609.

White and red; calved February 28, 1874; bred and owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Franklin, 1415. Sire, Captain Jinks, 1015.

Jennie 2d, 3556; J. Gilpin, 222. Lady Burns, 1398; Marmion, 706.

Jennie, 3355; Lady Jane, 533; Rosa 2d, 734;

Rob Roy, 325, imp. J. B. Gough, 650. Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Lady Payson. 3613.

White, spotted with red; calved September 24, 1874; bred by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.; owned by W. P. VAUGHAN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Maggie, 1512. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Mariana, 1538; Dan, 140.

Mavis, 138, imp.; Jessie, 107, imp.; Johnnie, 34.

Johnnie, 34.

Lady Pender. 2688.

Light red, dark points; calved June 3, 1870; bred by A. PENDER, Scotland; imported in ship "Eumenides," 1871, by, and property of, J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Rosa. Sire, Robin Hood.

Lady Primrose. 3614.

Dark red and white; calved February 8, 1872; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Nannie, 1648. Sire, Cardigan, 114.

Bessy 6th, 21; Young Cardigan, 398.

Lady Thompson. 3615.

Red mostly; calved July 3, 1874; bred by THOMAS THOMPSON, of Canada; owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Annie, 1988, imp. Sire, Crown Prince, 1576, imp.

Digitized by Google

Lady of Springdale. 3610.

Red and white, spotted, large red spots; calved December 20, 1874; bred by L. A. CHASE, Florence, Mass.; owned by R. F. HARRISON, N. T. Stephensburg, Frederick County, Va.

Dam, Jessie Jock, 2574. Sire, Jockey, 1219.
Jessie, 104; Jock, 641, imp. Dolly Dutton, 346; Jock, 641, imp.
Dolly, 53;
J. Anderson, 33.

Lady of the Lake. 3611.

Red and white; calved 1867; bred by GEORGE CRAWFORD, Highknowglass, East Kilbride, Scotland; imported in 1872 by, and property of, M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Forest Queen. Sire, Sherwood.

Lady of the Lake. 2673.

Red and white, spotted; calved April 3, 1874; bred and owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Snowflake, 3198. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Lady of Woodstock. 3612.

Red and white, star in forehead; calved March 17, 1875; bred and owned by CLARKSON BROS., Potsdam, N. Y.

Dam, Red Cherry, 3750. Sire, George, 1153.
High. Mary, 1276; Adino, 405, imp.
Tibby 3d, 792;
Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Lassie. 120.

White and red, mixed; calved June 7, 1861; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Ruth, 193, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Lassie. 1442.

Red and white; calved January 27, 1868; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Cherry Brook Farm, Weston, Mass.

Dam, Lucky, 568. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Digitized by Google

Lassie. 1443.

Red and white; calved April, 1865; bred by EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J.; owned by THOMAS FITCH, New London, Ct.

Dam, Cowslip, 316. Sire, Reuben, 1694.
Miss Miller, 151; imp. Ayr. Lad, 7. Marion, 3659; imp. Antarctic, 1551, imp.

Leila. 2708.

White and red; calved April 7, 1872; bred by W. S. KING, Minnesota; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, White Lily 2d, 812. Sire, Rob Roy, 1417.
Ayr. Lass, 236, imp.; Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Lenap Belle. 3617.

Red and white, mottled; calved July 3, 1871; bred and owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Lady Jane, 2665. Sire, Robin, Jr., 1416.

Letty. 2712.

Red and white; calved February 21, 1872; bred and owned by H. L. STEWART & SON, Middle Haddam, Ct.

Dam, Hattie, 430. Sire, Gentle Jack, 570.
Dolly, 53; Honest John, 199. Nannie Nye, 162; Robin, 320.

Libbie. 546.

Red and white; calved June 11, 1866; bred and owned by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, White Lily, 811, imp. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Libby. 3618.

Red and white; calved March 20, 1874; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by CHARLES SANFORD, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Rose, 3759. Sire, Moon, 1663.
Swinley 2d, 3796; Z. Taylor, 78.

Digitized by Google

Lida. 547.

Red and white; calved May 23, 1865; bred by E. B. Fitts, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Bell, 251. Sire, Holyoke, 28.
Beauty, 8, imp.; Oswald, 51. Tulip, 209; Essex, 22.

Lila. 3619.

Red, with white on forehead and on flanks; calved March 10, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Ada, 218. Sire, Prince John, 1387.
Y. Merryton 2d, 217, imp.; Irvine, 29, imp.

Lilac. 3620.

Red and white; calved May 1, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Lily 2d, 1464, imp. Sire, Lochiel, 1646, imp.

Lilac Douglas. 2721. (Late Lilac.)

Red and white, spotted, white spots on forehead, dark nose; calved April 4, 1873; bred by E. D. Pearce, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. D. W. French, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Lillie Douglas, 549. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Lilla. 3621.

White and red; calved May 9, 1874; bred and owned by James Lawrence, Groton, Mass.

Dam, Roselin, 749. Sire, Loring, 694.
Rosemount, 189; Robt. Burns 2d, 317. Miller 2d; Roderick Dhu, 329.
Jessie, 111, imp.; Rose of Brown Hill, 190, imp.; 145, imp. Duchess 4th, 59; Roderick, 62.
R. Burns, 57, imp. R. Burns, 57, imp.

Lillian. 1463.

Red and white; calved March 27, 1869; bred by C. & S. Harris, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Flora, 387. Sire, King Philip 2d, 233.

Digitized by Google

Lillie Douglas. 549.

White and red, mostly white; calved May 2, 1864; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Corslet, 37, imp. Sire, McIvor, 46.

(801.) Lilly. 3622.

Red, little white; calved March 20, 1873; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Young Effie, 3817. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.
Effie, 1106; Robbie Burns, 804, imp.
Greig, 3516, imp.;
Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Lilly. 1472.

Red and white; calved April 7, 1867; bred by THOMAS MILLER, Brushland, Delaware County, N. Y.

Dam, Favorite, 1175, imp. Sire, Duke of Hamilton, 523, imp.

Lily. 127.

Red and white; calved January 11, 1862; bred by N. H. WARREN, Concord, Mass.; owned by M. S. KELLOGG, Chicopee, Mass.

Dam, Jennie Deans 2d, 3562. Sire, Lincoln, 675.
Jennie Deans, 3558, imp.; Prince Albert, 1683, imp.

Lily. 129.

White and brownish red; calved 1857; bred by JOHN PARKER, Netherbroomelands, Scotland; imported by the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1858; selected by SANDFORD HOWARD. Sire and dam bred by Mr. PARKER.

Lily. 1473.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1864; bred by J. S. CABOT, Salem, Mass.

Dam, Margery, 135, imp. Sire, Irvine, 29, imp.

(1140.) Lily. 2729.

Red and white; calved April 2, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Ayrshire Mary, 864, imp. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Digitized by Google

(281.) Lily 2d. 1464.

White, and spotted red; calved September 30, 1868; bred by LAWRENCE DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported June, 1870, by, and property of, J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q.

Lily Burns. 552.

Red and white; calved May, 1866; bred by E. H. HYDE, Stafford, Ct.

Dam, Lily Pond, 555. Sire, Gen. Sheridan, 180.
Ayr. Lassie, 4, imp.; R. Burns, 57, imp.

Lily Dale. 1475.

Brown and white; calved April 13, 1868; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Cherry Brook Farm, Weston, Mass.

Dam, White Lily, 811, imp. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Lily Dale 1st. 1476.

Red and white; calved April 22, 1855; bred by S. D. HUNGERFORD, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, White Lily, 811, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Lily Pond. 555.[1]

Red and white; calved May, 1863; bred by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Lily of Smithfield, 130, imp. Sire, Robert Burns, 57, imp.

Lily of Easton. 3616.

White and red; calved October 18, 1874; bred and owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Topsy, 796. Sire, Alexis, 939.

Lily of Smithfield. 130.

Red and white; bred by JAMES MCNAUGHTON, Smithfield, Scotland; imported by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct., 1859.

Digitized by Google

Lina 2d. 3623.

Red and white; calved August 9, 1874; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Ada, 218. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Y. Merryton 2d, 217, imp.; Irvine, 29, imp.

Linda. 2736.

Red and white; calved May 19, 1871; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Janet 2d, 466. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Janet, 464; Murdock, 279.

Linda 2d. 2737.

Red and white; calved July 20, 1873; bred and owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Linda, 2736. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Linda 3d. 3624.

Red and white, evenly divided; calved August 15, 1874; bred and owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Linda, 2736. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Linda Douglas. 3625.

White and red; calved June 9, 1874; bred and owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Maggie Douglas, 2801. Sire, Duke of Buckingham, 1092.

Soph. Douglas; Sandy Douglas, 839. Coquette, 1024; Dred, 514.

1847. B. Douglas, 271; L. Douglas, 549; L. Lion, 691. McDonald, 260. L. Gowan 2d, 531; G. Grant, 176. Minnie 2d, 631; J. B. Gough, 650.

Little Beauty. 3626.

Red and white; calved July 15, 1875; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Haidee, 2459. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Digitized by Google

Little Dorritt. 131.

Red and white; calved April 18, 1857; bred and owned by E. Nye, Clinton, N. J.

Dam, Fanny, 70. Sire, Scotland, 1707, imp.

Little Effie. 561.

Dark red; calved March, 1860; bred by James Logan, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Greig, 3516, imp. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Little Susa. 2741.

Red and white; calved June 13, 1873; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. Wakefield, Superintendent.

Dam, Susa, 781. Sire, Shylock, 858.

Livy. 3627.

Red, white star in forehead and on flanks; calved June 21, 1874; bred and owned by Charles Sanford, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Lady Jane 4th, 2668. Sire, Duke of Hebron, 1103.

(900.) Lizzie. 3628.

Red and white; calved March 6, 1874; bred and owned by Thomas Irving, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Jess 2d, 2561, imp. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Lizzie Burke. 3629.

Dark red, few white spots, regular white spot on forehead, dark nose; calved December 26, 1874; bred and owned by J. D. W. French, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Betty Burke, 933, imp. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Lizzie Dane. 3630.

Red and white; calved April, 1875; bred by B. J. Stone, Westboro', Mass.; owned by G. P. Heath, Northboro', Mass.

Dam, Bessie Dane, 2071. Sire, Herbert McDonald, 1186.

Bessie, 268; McIvor 2d, 272. Fl. McDonald, 1211; R. Gray, 815.

Bessie, 268;
McIvor 2d,
272.

Digitized by Google

Louise. 3631.

White, red spots; calved June 1, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Jennie 2d, 1316. Sire, Carric Lad, 1021.

Louise. 2754.

Dark red and white; calved October 15, 1872; bred by J. R. KENDALL & Co., Woburn, Mass.; owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Alice, 1, imp. Sire, McMalcolm, 724.

Louise Wemott. 3632.

Red and white; calved September 22, 1874; bred and owned by G. P. HEATH, Northboro', Mass.

Dam, Emma Bell, 3466. Sire, Albert McGregor, 409.
Hel. McGregor 4th, 443; McIvor 2d, 272.
Hel. McGregor, 440;
McIvor, 271.

Lucia Douglas. 3633.

Red, with little white, off-horn broken; calved August 1, 1874; bred and owned by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Marion Douglas, 2821. Sire, Trim Douglas, 1510.
Corslet, 37; L. Lion, 691. E. Douglas, 1127; L. Lion, 691.
Corslet, 37, imp.;
Argyle, 86.

Lucky. 568.

Light brown; calved June 4, 1862; bred by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, New York State.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass, 236, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Lucky. 2756.

Red, little white; calved July 21, 1873; bred by F. H. APPLETON, West Peabody, Mass.; owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Cherry Brook Farm, Weston, Mass.

Dam, Maud, 604. Sire, Lord Avondale, 1268, imp.

Digitized by Google

Lucky Belle. 3634.

Brown, little white; calved August 15, 1872; bred by H. A. CONRAD, Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, N. Y.

Dam, Isabelle, 1291. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.
Heather Bell, 433; Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Lulie. 1500.

Dark red and white; calved September 19, 1868; bred, and presented to Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., by H. F. HILL, Amherst.

Dam, Tulip 4th, 799. Sire, Sultan, 364.

Lulie Douglas. 3635.

Red and white, spotted about head, ears notched; calved May 18, 1875; bred and owned by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Stella Douglas, 3235. Sire, Lion Douglas, 1261.

Lyra. 2775.

White and dark red; calved November 3, 1871; bred and owned by H. L. STEWART & SON, Middle Haddam, Ct.

Dam, Ina, 459. Sire, Gentle Jack, 570.
Miss Drew, 149; imp. Irvine, 29, imp. Nannie Nye, 162; Robin, 320.

Mabel of Hamilton. 3636.

Light red and white; calved March 15, 1875; bred and owned by F. H. INGALLS, Hamilton, N. Y.

Dam, Mailie, 1533. Sire, Sir John, 867.
Norna, 675; Johnny Groat, 224. Daisie 4th, 46; Sultan, 364.

Madge. 3637.

Red and white; calved June 15, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Missie, 3689. Sire, Colonel, 1572, imp.
Beauty, 3338, imp.; Champion, 1569, imp.

Digitized by Google

Madge 2d. 577.

White and red; calved February 16, 1865; bred by C. J. HAYES, Unadilla, N. Y.

Dam, Madge, 575. Sire, Tiger, 376.

Maggie, 3642; Dandy 7th, 1581.

Madge 5th. 3638.

Red and white; calved March 20, 1872; bred by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.; owned by BENJAMIN JOSLIN, Mohegan, R. I.

Dam, Madge, 573. Sire, Gen. Tilton, 569.

Miss Morton 2d, 154; Irvine, 29, imp.

Miss Morton, 153, imp.;

King Coil, 40, imp.

Madge 10th. 3639.

Red and white, six white spots on red forehead; white line over shoulders, and white belly; calved March 24, 1875; bred and owned by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.

Dam, Madge 5th, 2785. Sire, Earl of Holderness 2d, 1118.

Madge 4th, 2784; Madge 2d, 577; Montrose, 739. Montrose 2d, 1338. Matchless 2d, 598; Montrose, 739. Maggie 3d, 1526; Maggie 2d, 133; E. of Holderness, 536, imp. Gen. Tilton, 569.

Maggie. 3640.

Calved March 20, 1840; bred by L. DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass., July 27, 1839, in dam Swinley.

Maggie. 3641.

Bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Jennie Deans 3d, 95. Sire, Dundee 2d, 1598.

Maggie. 3642.

Red and white; calved June 25, 1854; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.; sold to C. J. HAYES, Unadilla, N. Y.

Dam, Jennie Deans, 3557. Sire, Dundee 2d, 1598.

Digitized by Google

Maggie. 3643.

Red and white; calved May 11, 1874; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Lily, 2728. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.
Libbie, 546; Ivanhoe, 205.

(380.) Maggie. 3644. (1524½.)

Brown and white; calved 1856; bred by Lord EGLINTON, Scotland; imported by J. DODS, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by ALEX. CRAWFORD, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Maggie, owned by Lord E. Sire, Lord E.'s bull.

Maggie. 132.

Red; calved 1857; bred by JAMES PEATS, Browcastle, Lanark, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Dam bred by Mr. PEAT. Sire, L. DREW's Sandy.

Maggie. 1512.

Brown and white; calved May 6, 1870; bred by GEORGE C. SMITH, Marblehead, Mass.; owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Marianna, 1538. Sire, Dan, 140.
Jessie, 107, imp.; Johnnie, 34.

(992.) Maggie. 2798.

Dark red, little white; calved March 23, 1874; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Maggie Lauder 2d, 1529. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.
M. Lauder, 581, imp.; Fusilier, 172½.

Maggie 2d. 133.

Red and white, spotted; calved August 5, 1860; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Maggie, 132, imp. Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

Maggie Drummond. 3645.

Red and white; calved June 13, 1875; bred by J. DRUMMOND, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Medora, 3676. Sire, Sir Roger, 868, imp.

Digitized by Google

Maggie Lauder. 581.

Light brown and white; imported by Mrs. CUTHBERT, Berthier, P. Q.; owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Maggie Lauder 2d. 1529.

Light red and white, spotted; calved April 5, 1864; bred by late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal.

Dam, Maggie Lauder, 581. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Maggie Lauder 3d. 3646.

Light red and white; calved May 23, 1873; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Anna, 842. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.
M. Lauder 2d, 1529; R. Burns, 804, imp.

Maggie Rogers. 3647.

Dark red, with little white on belly, white spot on shoulder; calved November 12, 1875; bred by H. E. SMITH, Smithfield, R. I.; owned by J. L. YOUNG, Sterling, Ct.

Dam Elispeth Rogers, 2303½. Sire, Lord Temple, 1292.
Frolic 3d, 1220; P. Edward, 787. F. Temple 3d, 402; P. Edward, 787.
Frolic, 412; F. Temple, 401;
McDonald 3d, 263. J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Maggie's Lass. 3648.

Red and white; calved July 25, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Maggie, 580. Sire, Lucknow, 1294.
Ayrshire Lass, 236, imp.; Baldy, 90, imp.

Maggie Stewart. 3649.

Red and white, mottled; calved April, 1871; bred by Mr. STEWART, Strathaven, Lanarkshire, Scotland; imported by SIMON BEATTIE, Toronto, P. O., October, 1875; owned by WILLIAM CROZIER, Northport, Long Island, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Avon. Sire, Sir William.

Digitized by Google

Magnolia. 3650.

Red and white; calved June 10, 1862; bred by D. McMullin, Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y.

Dam, Maggie, 3642. Sire, Dandy 7th, 1581.

Maid of Ayr. 3651.

Red, little white; calved July 6, 1873; bred by C. C. Fuller, Nelson, Ohio; owned by S. C. Reeve, Rome, Ohio.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass 4th, 863. Sire, Marmion, 706.
Rosa 2d, 734; Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Mailie. 1533.

Dark brown and white; calved December 12, 1868; bred by William Birnie, Springfield, Mass.; owned by F. H. Ingalls, Hamilton, N. Y.

Dam, Norna, 675. Sire, Johnny Groat, 224.
Ellen, 367; Honest John, 199. Sue, 780; Honest John, 199.
Betty 4th, 23;
Blossom 2d, 11.

Mailie. 2814.

Red and white; calved February 8, 1871; bred and owned by S. Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Maggie, 580. Sire, Lomond, 680.
Ayr. Lass, 236, imp.; Baldy, 90, imp.

Malahide. 2815.

White and red; calved March 28, 1874; bred and owned by C. Byrne, Friendsville, Pa.

Dam, Mermaid, 1576. Sire, Montrose, 739.

Mamie Avondale. 3652.

Red and white; calved October 26, 1874; bred by E. W. Saunders, Saugus, Mass.; owned by J. W. Blodgett, East Saugus, Mass.

Dam, Effie, 1103. Sire, Lord Avondale, 1268, imp.

Digitized by Google

Mamie Phillips. 2818.

Red and white; calved May 1, 1870; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Rachel, 722. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Manton Queen. 3653.

Red and white, mostly red; calved July 26, 1875; bred and owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Belle Brown, 2046. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.
Island Belle, 1292; Dred, 514.
Ayr. Queen, 238; Minnie 2d, 631;
G. Grant, 176. J. B. Gough, 650.

Margaret. 3654.

Calved 1854; imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y., in 1855.

Margery. 3655.

Red and white; calved April 17, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, May Day, 3672, imp. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

Margery. 135.

Dark brown, with white spots; calved April 6, 1854; bred by JOHN KILGOUR, Noltmire, Scotland; imported by J. S. CABOT, Salem, Mass., September, 1858.

Dam, Lillias. Sire, Jamie.

(1096.) Maria. 3656.

Red and white; calved March 22, 1875; bred by JOHN FLEMING, Strathaven, Scotland; imported in dam Jinette, 3571, September, 1874, by, and property of, THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Sire, Chancellor.

Marianna. 1538.

Brown and white, mottled; calved May 10, 1864; bred by GEORGE C. SMITH, Marblehead, Mass.; owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Mavis, 138, imp. Sire, Johnnie, 34.

Digitized by Google

Marigold. 3657.

Red and white; calved April 12, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, White Rose 2d, 1934. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

White Rose, 813; Lomond, 680.

Hands. Nell, 423; imp. Honeysuckle, 453; Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Baldy, 90, imp.

Marigold. 3658.

Red and white; calved July 7, 1875; bred and owned by Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lady Maria, 1431. Sire, Angus, 948.

Marion. 3659.

Calved February 16, 1846; bred by the DUKE OF PORTLAND; imported by Captain EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J., June, 1846.

Dam, Jenny. Sire, Jock.

Martha. 3660.

Bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.

Dam, Kate, 3577, imp. Sire, Angus, 1550, imp.

(1141.) Martha. 2824.

Red and white; calved April 4, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Scotch Mary, 1831, imp. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Mary. 3661.

Red and white; calved April, 1846; bred by JAMES M'KERGOW, Dalquharran Castle, Ayrshire, Scotland; imported 1849, by ROBERT GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.

Mary. 584.

Red and white; calved May, 1859; bred by late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal.

Dam, Heather Bell, 86, imp. Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Digitized by Google

Mary. 1543.

Red, little white on flanks; calved March 28, 1869; bred and owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Dolly, 1076, imp. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, 685.

(291.) Mary. 1545.

Red and white; calved May 27, 1868; bred by ANDREW YOUNG, Breckenridge, Scotland; purchased from JOHN F. CUMMING, Meadowbank, Strathaven; imported by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q., 1870; sold to S. G. REED, Oregon.

Dam, Jenny. Sire, Sandie.

Mary 3d. 136.

Light red and white; calved 1857; bred by JOHN PARKER, Irvine, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Dam, Mary 2d. Sire, Clarendon.

G. „ Mary, the dam of Cardigan, all bred by Mr. PARKER.

Mary 4th. 137.

Yellow and white; calved August 9, 1860; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Mary 3d, 136, imp. Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

(202.) Mary Ann. 1549.

Red and white, spotted; calved March 20, 1871; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Dew Drop, 1062. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

Bonnie Jean, 289; Volunteer, 385.

Mary Brand. 3662.

Red, white on thighs and belly, few spots on body, large regular spot on forehead, dark nose; calved December 12, 1875; bred and owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Alice Brand, 833. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Mary Burke. 2834. (Twin to Sarah Burke. 3182.)

Red and white; calved December 14, 1871; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by J. W. BLODGETT, East Saugus, Mass.

Dam, Betty Burke, 933, imp. Sire, McDonald 3d, 263.

Digitized by Google

Mary Jane. 3663.

Dark red, little white; calved July 21, 1872; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Stately, 3224, imp. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

Mary Gray. 592.

White, finely mottled with red; calved 1850; bred by WILLIAM FIFE, Kilburne Place, Scotland; imported by HUNGERFORD, BRODIE, & Co., 1852; died in the possession of WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, Oneida County, N. Y.

Mary Gray. 2835.

Red and white; calved June, 1870; bred by J. FLEMING, Lanark, Scotland; imported by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., May, 1872; owned by JAMES LAWRENCE, Groton, Mass.

Dam, Nancy. Sire, New London.

Matchless. 2840.

White and red; calved April, 1859; bred by J. W. HOUGH, Brockville, P. O.; owned by C. C. CARPENTER, Hailesborough, N. Y.

Dam, Quebec, 3744, imp. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Matchless 2d. 3664.

Dark red and white; calved April, 1865; bred by J. W. HOUGH, Brockville, P. O.

Dam, Matchless, 2840. Sire, Prince of Wales, 305.

Matchless 2d. 598.

Red and white; calved May 10, 1865; bred by C. J. HAYES, Unadilla, N. Y.; owned by C. BYRNE, Friendsville, Pa.

Dam, Matchless, 1559. Sire, Tiger, 376.

Maggie, 3642; Dandy 7th, 1581.

Matchless 3d. 3665.

Red and white, mottled; calved February 22, 1875; bred and owned by C. C. CARPENTER, Hailesborough, N. Y.

Dam, Matchless, 2840. Sire, Adino 2d, 935.

Alice, 225; Adino, 405, imp.

Soncie, 764, imp.;

Fusilier, 172½

Digitized by Google

Matchless 3d. 599.

Red, little white; calved May 1, 1867; bred by C. J. HAYES, Unadilla, N. Y.; owned by C. BYRNE, Friendsville, Pa.
Dam, Matchless 2d, 598. Sire, Doon, 151.

(1092.) Matilda. 3666.

White and red; calved August 3, 1875; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Gipsey Queen, 3504, imp. Sire, Sir Roger, 868, imp.

Matilda. 1560.

Red and white; calved February 15, 1870; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.; owned by Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Belle, 253. Sire, Sachem, 335.
Heather Bell, 86, imp.; King Philip, 41.

Mattie Douglas. 3667.

Red and white, white legs; calved June 9, 1874; bred and owned by HENRY T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Stella Douglas, 3235. Sire, Donald Douglas, 1075.

Maud. 604.

Red and white; calved September, 1863; bred by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y., owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Weston, Mass.
Dam, May Flower, 612. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.
Red Rose, 726, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Maud. 606.

Brown and white; calved November, 1861; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.
Dam, Nance 2d, 3703. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Maud 2d. 3668.

Red and white, red inclined to dark; calved April 21, 1875; bred and owned by HERBERT MERRIAM, Weston, Mass.
Dam, Maud, 604. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1283.

Digitized by Google

Maud Lee. 3669.

Red, flecked with white; calved March 15, 1873; bred and owned by T. L. Foote, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Mountain Maid, 1621. Sire, Greylock, 592.

Maud of Lorain. 3670.

Dark red, little roan; calved April 18, 1874; bred by L. F. Clifford, Wellington, Ohio; owned by Noyes Bros., Cleveland, Ohio.

Dam, Fancy, 2355. Sire, Buckeye Boy, 1000.

Dairy Maid; 1030. Malcolm, 704. Dairy Maid, 1030; Indep. Day, 628. Bessie, 917; Scottish Chief, 846.

Maud of Norfolk. 3671.

Red and white; calved May 20, 1875; bred and owned by C. L. Shepard, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Genevive, 2425. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

May. 139.

Dark red, white spots; calved June 12, 1857; bred by Robert Gray, Fredericton, N. B.

Dam, Mary, 3661, imp. Sire, Duncan, 163.

May Day. 3672.

Light red and white; calved May 1, 1869; bred by John Fleming, Strathaven, Scotland; imported by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q., in 1872.

Dam, Annie. Sire, Major.

May Flower. 3673.

Red and white; calved in 1872; bred by J. Fleming, Strathaven, Scotland; imported, in 1874, by and property of M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Ardoch Rig. Sire, Kirkhill.

May Flower. 3674.

White and red; calved May 20, 1873; bred and owned by G. K. Foster, Richmond, P. Q.

Dam, Set Head, 1835, imp. Sire, Pride of Geneva, 779, imp.

Digitized by Google

May Flower. 612.

Red and white; bred by HUNGERFORD & BRODIE, New York State, owned by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.
Dam, Red Rose, 726, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

May Queen. 3675.

Red and white, large spots; calved May 1, 1872; bred by THOMAS FITCH, New London, Ct.; owned by E. JOHNSON, Spring Valley, N. Y.
Dam, Lassie, 1443. Sire, Jordan, 659.

May Queen. 1570.

Red and white; calved June 10, 1862; bred by J. BRODIE, Rural Hill, N. Y.
Dam, Bonny Jean, 955. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

May Queen. 2864.

Red and white; calved May 1, 1872; bred by C. JOHNSON, Lansing, Mich.; owned by STOWITS, KORN, & Co., Abilene, Dickinson County, Kansas.
Dam, Comala, 312. Sire, Dundee, 165.

Mavis. 138.

Brownish red, with white spots; calved 1856; bred by JOHN DUNLOP, near Stewarton, Scotland; imported by the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, in 1858; purchased of A. AITON, Craigend, by SANDFORD HOWARD, for the Society.

(492.) Medora. 3676.

Red and white; calved 1868; owned by OBADIAH BROWN, Providence, R. I.; imported by JAMES DRUMMOND, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q., in August, 1871, per ship "Medora," at Montreal, P. Q.; bred by DUNCAN KERR, Bucklyvie, Stirling, Scotland.
Dam, Lady Mary. Sire, Baron of Bucklyvie.
2d Dam, Lady of Monteith.

Digitized by Google

(177.) Medora. 1572.

Brown and white, spotted; calved July 6, 1870; bred by J. Fleming, Meadow Bank, Strathaven, Scotland; imported by Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q., September, 1870.

Dam, Empress, by Ploughboy. Sire, Tarbolton.

(273.) Medora. 1573.

Dark red and white; calved May 10, 1866; bred by Mr. Meikle, Seafield, Bathgate, Scotland; imported by J. L. Gibb, Compton, P. Q., in 1870.

Meg Merrilies. 3677.

Red and white; calved July 14, 1874; bred by J. L. Gibb, Compton, P. Q.; owned by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Derby, 3422, imp. Sire, Prince Hubert, 1690.

(1103.) Mermaid. 3678.

Red and white; calved May 9, 1875; bred and owned by W. F. Kay, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Pansie, 3047. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Mermaid. 1576.

Red and white; calved April 1, 1870; bred and owned by C. Byrne, Friendsville, Pa.

Dam, Matchless 2d, 598. Sire, Tiger 2d, 377.
Minnie, 630; Tiger, 376.
Maggie, 3641;
Dandy 7th, 1581.

Merryton 3d. 143.

Dark red and white; calved January 30, 1860; bred by L. Drew, Merryton, Scotland; imported in dam Young Merryton 2d, 217, by H. H. Peters, Southboro', Mass., 1859.

Sire, Cardigan.

Merryton Lass. 1578.

Dark red and white; calved September 19, 1870; bred by L. Drew, Merryton, Scotland; imported in dam Tina, 1897, by J. L. Gibb, Compton, P. Q., June, 1870; owned by C. K. Harrison, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Digitized by Google

Mida. 3679.

Bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.
Dam, Ayr 2d, 3331, imp. Sire, Wallace, 1730, imp.

Mignonette. 3680.

Red and white; calved February 5, 1870; bred by GEORGE PURVIS, Arnprior, County Renfrew, Canada; owned by AUGUSTUS IRELAND, Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.
Dam, Nelly, 663. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

(743.) Mignonette. 2878.

Brown, few white spots; calved March 27, 1872; bred by ROGER & CHARLEBOIS, St. Lambert, P. Q.; owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Dew Drop, 1062. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.
Bonnie Jean, 289; Volunteer, 385.
Jean, 3552, imp.; Greig, 3516, imp.;
Sir Colin, 67, imp. Fusilier, 172½.

Milkmaid of Hamilton. 3681.

Red, white spots; calved May 2, 1875; bred and owned by F. H. INGALLS, Hamilton, N. Y.
Dam, Jennie, 2538. Sire, Sir John, 867.
Norna, 675; Rob Roy, 823.

(Miss) Miller 2d. 145.

Brown and white; calved April 2, 1859; bred by JOHN KILGOUR, Noltmire, near Ayr, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1858, in dam Miss Miller, 151.
Sire, Mr. REID'S, Scouts, Sir Colin.

Milly. 619.

White and red; calved November 27, 1864; bred by BYRON LOOMIS, Suffield, Ct.; owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.
Dam, Myrtle, 160. Sire, Bruce, 13.

Minna. 147.

Red and white; calved 1857; bred by JAMES PEAT, Lanarkshire, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Digitized by Google

Minna. 2890. (Twin to Brenda. 2123.)

Chestnut and white, mottled; calved June 9, 1873; bred by J. R. KENDALL, Woburn, Mass.; owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, May, 2859.
Dotty Dimple, 1084; Al. Christie, 82.
Minna 2d, 148;
Montgomery, 275.

Sire, McMalcolm, 724.
Fanny, 69; Malcolm, 254.
Miss Drew, 149, imp.;
King Coil, 40, imp.

Minna 2d. 148.

Dark red and white; calved August 20, 1861; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Minna, 147, imp.
Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

Minnie. 629.

Red; calved May 25, 1865; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Hornbook, 3599.
Flo. Temple, 401; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.
Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.

Minnie. 1585.

Red and white; calved January 18, 1870; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Highland Mary, 448.
White Lily, 811, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.
Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Minnie 2d. 631.

Red and white; calved June 2, 1867; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Minnie, 629.
Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.

Miriam. 2905.

Red and white, spotted; calved March 14, 1872; bred by H. G. RUSSELL, Providence, R. I.; owned by PETER COUTTS, Mayfield, Cal.

Dam, Merryton 3d, 143, imp.
Sire, Dandie Dinmont, 497.
Janet 2d, 466; Bl. Douglas, 99.
Janet, 464;
Murdock, 279.

Digitized by Google

(562.) Miss Annie. 2909.

White and red; calved April, 1871; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Nancy of Ayr, 1644, imp. Sire, Highland Chief, 615, imp.

Miss Betty. 152.

Dark red and white, dark about face; calved April 20, 1856; bred by JOHN KILGOUR, Noltmire, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1858.

Dam, Cherry; 2d dam, Martha; 3d dam, Bella; all bred by Mr. KILGOUR. Sire, Jock, bred by JAMES CRAIG.

Miss Clara. 3682.

Red and white, evenly spotted; calved April 23, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Bright Eyes, 295. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp. Flirt, 385; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Miss Drew. 149.

Red and white, spotted; calved 1857; bred by LAWRENCE DREW, Merryton, near Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Dam, one of Mr. D.'s best cows of the Dreghorn family. Sire, Mr. D.'s Sandy.

Miss Drew 2d. 150.

Red and white, spotted; calved July 5, 1860; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Miss Drew, 149, imp. Sire, Ayrshire Lad, 7.

Miss Honeysuckle. 3683.

Red and white; calved March 26, 1875; bred and owned by S. CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Myrtle, 2957. Sire, Chapman, 1024.

Miss Keith. 640.

Red and white; calved October 12, 1864; bred by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Daisie 8th, 50. Sire, John Anderson, 33.

Digitized by Google

Miss Logan. 2919.

Dark red and white; calved April 24, 1871; bred by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Maggie Lauder 2d, 1529. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

(1154.) Miss Maud. 3684.

Red and white; calved February 20, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Maud, 2682. Sire, Sir Thomas Moore, 1469, imp.

Miss Meikle. 3685.

Imported by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O., in ship "Medora," at Montreal, in 1871.

(294.) Miss Meikle. 1602.

White and dark red; calved June 6, 1869; bred by JOHN MEIKLE, Seafield, Bathgate, Scotland; imported by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q., September, 1870; owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Miss Seafield. Sire, Garibaldi.

Miss Miller. 151.

White, with dark red spots; calved March 18, 1856; bred by JOHN KILGOUR, Noltmire, near Ayr, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1858.

Dam, Martha; G. D., Bella, bred by Mr. K. Sire, Jock, bred by JAMES CRAIG, Polquheys.

Miss Morton. 153.

Red and white, dark about the face; calved in 1855; bred by JAMES MORTON, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1858; sold to WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass., and owned by him till her death.

Dam, Brawney. Sire, Young Geordie.

Digitized by Google

Miss Morton 5th. 3686.

Light red and white, white triangle on face; calved March 31, 1874; bred and owned by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.

Dam, Miss Morton 2d, 154. Sire, Earl of Holderness 2d, 1118.
Miss Morton, 153; King Coil, 40, imp. imp. Maggie 3d, 1526; Gen. Tilton, Maggie 2d, 133; 569. E. of Holderness, 536, imp.

Miss Morton 6th. 3687.

Red and white; calved April 4, 1874; bred and owned by J. W. FREEMAN, Troy, N. Y.

Dam, Miss Morton, 1603. Sire, Earl of Holderness 2d, 1118.
Miss Morton 2d, 154; Bannock, 92.
Miss Morton, 153, imp.;
King Coil, 40, imp.

Miss Pender. 3688.

Light red and white; calved April 13, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Pender, 2688, imp. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Miss Tasso. 644½.

Red and white; calved July 23, 1868; bred by M. S. KELLOGG, Chicopee, Mass.

Dam, Lily, 127. Sire, Zero, 401.

Miss Topsy. 1605.

Red and white; calved April 3, 1869; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.; owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Topsy Turvy, 797. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Miss Vernon. 2929.

Red and white; calved August 22, 1871; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Die Vernon, 1073. Sire, Rob Roy, 823.
Primrose, 711; Baldy, 90, imp.

Missie. 3689.

Red and white; calved June 7, 1873; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Beauty, 3338, imp. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

Digitized by Google

Mistress 2d. 156.

Brown and white; calved 1858; bred by IVIE CAMPBELL, Dalgig, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.
Dam, Mistress. Sire, Clarendon.

Mittie Douglas. 3690.

Light red and white, ears well notched; calved May 23, 1875; bred and owned by HENRY T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Sally Douglas, 3180. Sire, Lion Douglas, 1261.

Model of Perfection. 1608.

Light red and white; calved 1865; bred by ROBERT WILSON, Forehouse, Kilbarchan, Scotland; imported in ship "Thomas Hamlin," at Montreal, P. Q., July, 1870, by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by STURTEVANT BROS., South Framingham, Mass.

Modesty. 3691.

Red and white; calved May, 1867; bred by Mr. LAMBIE, Hallfield, Avondale, Scotland; imported in 1872 by, and property of, M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.
Dam, Beauty. Sire, Clansman.

(1014.) Modesty. 3692.

Red and white; calved June, 1871; bred by JOHN FLEMING, Strathaven, Scotland; imported in steam-ship "Phœnician," August 26, 1874, by, and property of, W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Mary. Sire, Jock.

Modesty 2d. 3693.

Red and white; calved January 28, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.
Dam, Modesty, 3691, imp. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

Moll. 3694.

Red and white; calved November 23, 1871; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Princess, 712.	Sire, Cardigan, 114.
Bessy 6th, 21; Young Cardigan, 398.	Bessy 6th, 21; Young Cardigan, 398.

Digitized by Google

MODESTY. At 3 Years.

PROPERTY OF W. F. KAY, PHILLIPSBURG, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Molly Bawn. 2937.

White and red; calved March 29, 1873; bred and owned by C. Byrne, Friendsville, Pa.

Dam, Mermaid, 1576. Sire, Montrose, 739.

Moll Pitcher. 3695.

Dark red and white; calved July 2, 1874; bred by J. D. W. French, North Andover, Mass; owned by J. W. Blodgett, East Saugus, Mass.

Dam, Mary Burke, 2834. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Moon. 3696.

Red, white half-moon in forehead, lower third of tail white; calved February 22, 1875; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. Wakefield, Superintendent.

Dam, Vesta, 1916. Sire, Jerry, 637.

Morning Glory. 2940.

Red and white; calved March 26, 1873; bred and owned by C. Byrne, Friendsville, Pa.

Dam, Matchless 3d, 599. Sire, Montrose, 739.

Moss Rose. 2942.

White, spotted with dark red; calved September 4, 1873; bred and owned by Charles Reeve, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Blush Rose, 945. Sire, Davie, 1056.
Camelia, 297; Rob Roy, 1417.
Heather Bell, 433; Ayr. Lass, 236, imp.; Tarbolton, 372, imp.
Baldy, 90, imp.

(156.) Mountain Maid. 3697.

Red and white; bred by Mr. Porter, Lanark, Scotland; imported by Simon Beattie, Ontario, in 1862; owned by J. P. Wheler, Scarboro', P. O.

Digitized by Google

Mountain Maid. 1621.

Red and white, large size; calved February 2, 1871; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Butter Cup, 971. Sire, Blitzen, 100.

Sarah, 3772; imp. Oswald 1672, imp. Princess, 712; Preston, 1680. Bessy 6th, 21; Young Cardigan, 398. Betty, 6th, 25; J. Anderson, 33.

(183.) Mountain Maid. 1623.

Dark red and white spotted; calved March 17, 1866; bred and owned by T. IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Maggie Lauder 2d, 1529. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

(1042.) Mountain Maid 2d. 3698.

Red and white; calved October 26, 1874; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Mountain Maid, 1623. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

(384.) Mrs. Cuthbert. 1624.

Red, little brindle; calved May, 1860; bred by Mrs. CUTHBERT, Berthier, P. Q.

Dam, Elly, 3459, imp. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Musquito. 2941.

Dark red, some white; calved May 10, 1871; bred and owned by C. BYRNE, Friendsville, Pa.

Dam, Matchless 3d, 599. Sire, Montrose, 739.

Myra. 2954.

Red and white; calved April 7, 1873; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

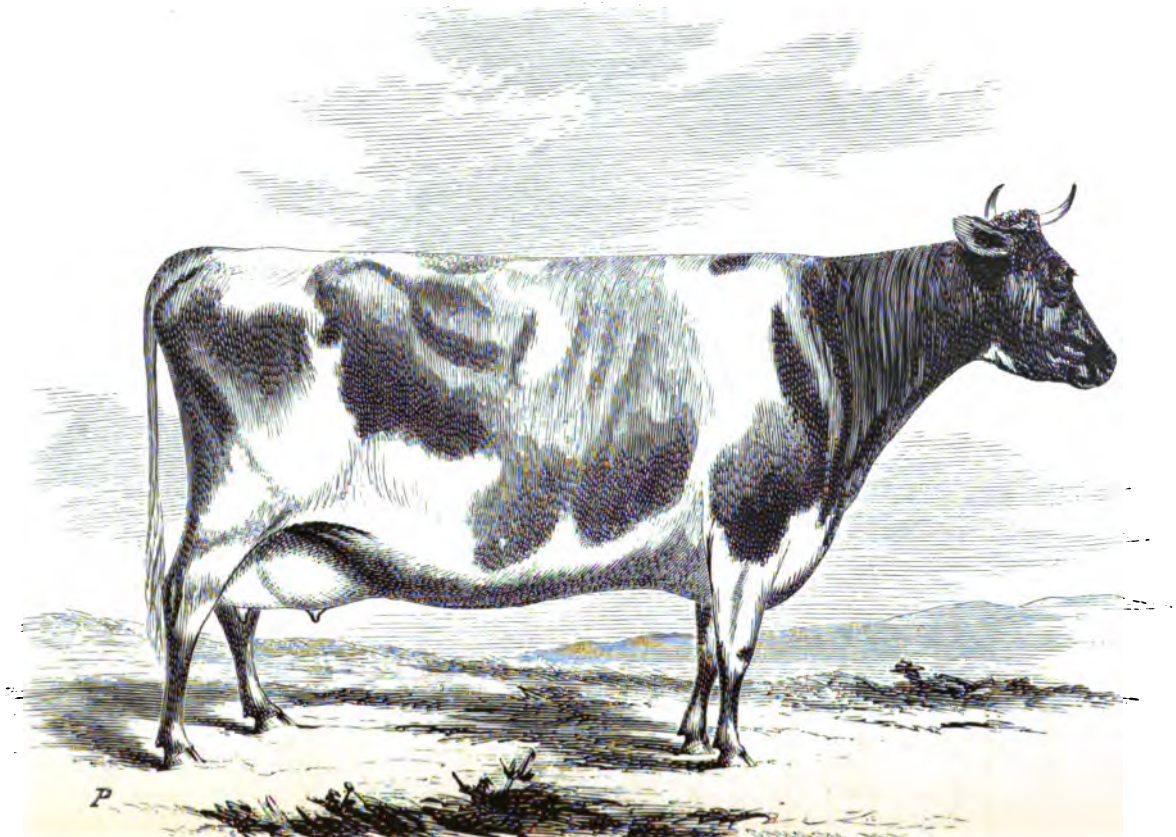
Dam, Milly, 619. Sire, Shylock, 858.

Myrtle. 160.

Red and white; calved April 9, 1861; bred by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Jessie, 111, imp. Sire, Robert Burns, 57, imp.

Digitized by Google



MOUNTAIN MAID. 1623.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Myrtle. 2957.

Red and white; calved July 20, 1872; bred and owned by S. Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Honeysuckle, 453. Sire, Ivanhoe, 205.
Helen Douglas, 438, imp.; Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Myrtle 3d. 2962.

Red and white; calved April 17, 1873; bred by E. B. Lee, Garrettsville, Ohio; owned by Edwin Taylor, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Myrtle, 1629. Sire, Jock o' Hazeldean, 645.
High. Mary, 451; John Gilpin, Lady Ayr, 1393; Scottish Chief,
Ayr. Lass 2d, 237; 222, imp. Dairy Maid, 324; 846.
Gen. Grant, 176. Gen. Grant, 176.

Mysie. 650.

Red and white; calved August 30, 1866; bred by William Birnie, Springfield, Mass.; owned by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Dolly, 53. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Mysie 2d. 1634.

Red and white; calved March 17, 1869; bred and owned by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Mysie, 650. Sire, Dougal Grant, 154.

Mysie 4th. 2965.

Red and white; calved December 17, 1871; bred and owned by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Mysie 2d, 1634. Sire, Waverly, 914.

Mysie 5th. 2966.

Red, little white; calved April 19, 1873; bred and owned by S. M. & D. Wells, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Mysie 3d, 2964. Sire, Redmond, 1397.
Mysie, 650; Young Irvine, 928. Dolly 3d, 55; Waverly, 914.
Ada, 218;
Al. Christie, 82.

Digitized by Google

Mysie 7th. 2968.

Red; calved March 20, 1874; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Mysie 3d, 2964. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Mysie 8th. 3699.

Red and white; calved July 7, 1874; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Mysie 2d, 1634. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Mysie 10th. 3700.

Red, with white spots on the sides; calved August 19, 1875; bred and owned by S. M. & D. WELLS, Wethersfield, Ct.

Dam, Mysie 5th, 2966. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Nan. 3701.

Bred by the DUKE OF PORTLAND, Scotland; imported by Captain EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J., in June, 1846.

Nance. 3702.

Bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Bella, 3346. Sire, Sandy, 1703, imp. in Medal. Swinley, 3795, imp.; Roscoe, 1700, imp.

Nance 2d. 3703.

Bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Nance, 3702. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Nancy. 3704.

Light red and white, spots on flank between and on outside of forelegs, small white star in forehead, horns light and slightly turned in; calved March 27, 1867; bred by J. P. & T. A. DAWES, Lachine, P. Q.; owned by L. BRAINERD, St. Albans, Vt.

Dam, Rosette, 1803. Sire, Eclipse, 539.

Delevan, 3421; imp. Cuthbert, 1578, imp. Annie, 3322; imp. Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Digitized by Google

Nancy. 1638.

Brown and white; calved June 10, 1870; bred by Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.

Dam, Dolly 2d, 1078. Sire, Turk, 898.
Dolly, 1075; Ploughboy, 775. Mistress 3d, 157; Ploughboy, 775.

Nancy 2d. 3705.

Red, small white spots on each foreleg above knee, on each shoulder, both flanks, and belly; horns slender, well spread, dark tips; calved April 5, 1871; bred and owned by L. Brainerd, St. Albans, Vt.

Dam, Nancy, 3704. Sire, Sir John Fairfield, 1466½.

Nancy 3d. 3706.

Red and white, two small spots of white in forehead, white on front of forelegs above knees, large spots of white on each shoulder, white on belly, both flanks, and hips, hind legs and tail red; calved May 3, 1872; bred and owned by L. Brainerd, St. Albans, Vt.

Dam, Nancy, 3704. Sire, Sir John Fairfield, 1466½.

(321.) Nancy of Ayr. 1644.

Brownish black and white marks; calved 1867; bred by John Ritchie, Ayr, Scotland; imported in ship "St. David," at Montreal, P. Q., September, 1868, by William Rodden, Montreal, P. Q.

Nannette. 2982.

Red and white; calved March 7, 1872; bred and owned by S. Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Nannie, 653. Sire, Ivanhoe, 205.
Handsome Nell, 423, imp.; Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Nannette of Lorain. 3707.

Light red, few small white spots; calved February 10, 1875; bred and owned by A. J. Wilson, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Dandy, 2233, imp. Sire, Lorain, 681.

Digitized by Google

Nannie. 161.

Light red and white; calved 1857; bred by ALEXANDER STRUTHERS, near Hamilton, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859. Sire, L. DREW'S Sandy.

Nannie. 653.

White, red spots; calved May 29, 1864; bred by BRODIE & CAMPBELL, New York State.

Dam, Handsome Nell, 423, imp. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Nannie. 1648.

Red and white, large size, short horns; calved September 9, 1869; bred by J. M. MACKIE, Great Barrington, Mass.; owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Buttercup, 971. Sire, Taconic, 881.
Sarah, 3772, imp.; Oswald, 1672, imp. Daisy, 329; Laddie, 42.
Eliza, 3456, imp.;
Taurus, 1725, imp.

(1041.) Nanny. 3709.

Red, few white spots; calved October 28, 1874; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Red Cherry, 1773. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.
Red Cherry, 3725; imp. Buttery, 110, imp.

Nannie 2d. 164.

Yellow, few white spots; calved July 25, 1860; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Nannie, 161, imp. Sire, King Coil, 40, imp.

Nannie Douglas. 3708.

Red and white, notched ears; calved October 7, 1874; bred and owned by HENRY T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Nellie Douglas, 1664. Sire, Lion Douglas, 1261.

Nannie Nye. 162.

Red and white; calved July 20, 1856; bred by E. NYE, Clinton, N. J.

Dam, Jenny Lind, 101. Sire, Jersey Blue, 1632.
Marion, 3659, imp.; Juniper, 1640, imp.

Digitized by Google

Natchez Fancy. 3710.

White and red; calved March, 1871; bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.; owned by JAMES SURGET, Natchez, Miss.

Dam, Mary Anne, 2833. Sire, Kilburnie, 1242, imp.
Eliza, 3456, imp.; Angus, 1550, imp.

Nellie. 662.

Red and white; calved February 3, 1867; bred by W. BURNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Miss Morton, 153, imp. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Nellie Douglas. 1664.

Red and white; calved July 17, 1869; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Ellen Douglas, 368. Sire, Black Douglas, 99.

Nellie McDonald. 657.

Red and white; calved December, 1862; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Flora McDonald 3d, 400. Sire, John Anderson, 33.
Flora McDonald 2d, 399; Z. Taylor, 78.

Nellie McDonald 3d. 659.

Red and white; calved September, 1867; bred by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Nellie McDonald, 657. Sire, Sandy, 339.

Nellie Vermont. 3712.

Red and white; calved March 22, 1873; bred by A. K. ELLSWORTH, North Cambridge, Vt.; owned by GEORGE W. FISH, Hampton, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Lamoille, 2674. Sire, Lamoille, 235.
Florence 5th, 404; Vermont, 383. Kitty 6th, 119; H. John, 199.
Florence, 78, imp.; Florence 4th, 403;
Robert, 56. D. of Hartford, 158.

Nelly. 3713.

Dark red; calved May, 1844; imported by R. JARDINE, St. John, N. B., in 1846.

Digitized by Google

Nelly. 663.

Red and white; calved March, 1864; bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Little Effie, 561. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.
Greig, 3516, imp.; Fusilier, 172½.

Nelly Bly. 1674.

Red, three white spots; calved June 10, 1870; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Nellie McDonald 2d, 658. Sire, McDonald 3d, 263.
Nellie McDonald, 657; Sandy, 339.

Nelly Nelson. 3714.

Red, little white; calved April 11, 1873; bred and owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, White Lily, 1931, Sire, Marmion, 706.
Clarentine, 309; John Gilpin, 222, imp. Rosa 2d, 734; Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Nelly Nelson 2d. 3715.

Red, some white; calved April 14, 1875; bred and owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Nelly Nelson, 3714. Sire, Captain Jinks, 1015.
Lady Burns, 1398; Marmion, 706.
Lady Jane, 533; Rosa 2d, 734;
J. B. Gough, 650. Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Nellie of Biddeford. 667.

Dark red and white; calved April 16, 1862; bred by ROBERT GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by W. E. LOCKWOOD, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dam, May, 139. Sire, Geordie, 23, imp.

Nettie. 668.

Light red, little white; calved May 13, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by M. MILES, Lansing, Mich.

Dam, Ruth, 193, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Digitized by Google

Nettie 3d. 3008.

Red and white; calved July 13, 1869; bred and owned by M. MILES, Lansing, Mich.

Dam, Nettie, 668. Sire, Dundee, 165.

(106.) Netty. 1680.

Dark red and white; calved 1868; bred by Mr. MEIKLE, Deafield, Bathgate, Scotland; imported June, 1870, in ship "Geneva," by, and property of, N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Nina. 3716.

Red and white; bred by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Phely, 3733. Sire, Alexander, 1548.

Swinley, 3795, imp.; Roscoe, 1700, imp.

Nina. 669.

Dun, little white; calved January 12, 1864; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.; owned by SANDFORD HOWARD, Lansing, Mich.

Dam, Queen 2d, 181, imp. Sire, Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp.

Nina 2d. 3717.

Calved March, 1852; bred by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Nina, 3716. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Nina 3d. 3718.

Calved March, 1853; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Nina, 3716. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Nina Drew. 3719.

Dark red; calved September 18, 1874; bred and owned by HENRY ALDRICH, North Smithfield, R. I.

Dam, Florence Drew, 1210. Sire, Paul, 1367.

Miss Drew 2d, 150; Sir Walter, 356.

Bessie, 3356, imp.;

Duke, 1588, imp.

Digitized by Google

Nippy. 3720.

Red and white; calved May 30, 1875; bred and owned by CHARLES SANFORD, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Lady Jane 4th, 2668. Sire, Duke of Hebron, 1103.
Lady Jane 2d, 1425; Duke of Hartford, 524.
Lady Jane, 1424;
Wallace, 392½.

Nonesuch. 3018.

Light red and white; calved August 28, 1869; bred by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Avondale, 3329, imp. Sire, Avondale Farmer, 422, imp.

Nora Grant. 3721.

White and red; calved April 6, 1875; bred and owned by SILAS B. BRADLEY, Adamsville, N. Y.

Dam, Nora, 3020. Sire, Gen. Grant, 1147.
Ida, 1283; Morris, 740. Kate 3d, 1374; Duke of Hartford, 524.
Grace, 1241; Challenge, 979, imp.; Kate 2d, 512; Bannock, 92.
Duke, 156. Cashier, 464.

Norena. 3027.

Red and white; calved April 23, 1872; bred by W. S. KING, Minnesota; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Niobe, 1685. Sire, Davie, 1056.
Nannie, 653; Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Norna. 675.

Yellow and white; calved July 2, 1866; bred by W. BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Ellen, 367. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Nydia. 3031.

Fawn and white; calved April 6, 1873; bred by H. G. RUSSELL, Providence, R. I.; owned by PETER COUTTS, Mayfield, Cal.

Dam, Deborah, 1060. Sire, Hiram, 1194.
Susan 4th, 783; Dandie Dinmont, 497. M. of Warwick, 1532; Sachem, 335.
Susan, 204, imp.; Janet 2d, 466; H. Bell 2d, 435; Marcus, 255.
Doon, 151. Bl. Douglas, 99.

Digitized by Google

Ocean Belle. 3032.

Red and white; calved April, 1869; bred by R. WILSON, Scotland; imported in ship "Eumenides," May, 1871, by, and property of, J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Dosh, by Doctor. Sire, Trumpeter.

Ocean Belle 4th. 3722.

Red and white; calved March 29, 1875; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.; owned by CHARLES SANFORD, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Ocean Belle, 3032, imp. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Old Beauty. 3723.

Dark red and white; imported by JOHN DODS, Montreal, P. Q.

Old Hundred. 3724.

Red and white; calved December 25, 1875; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Dora, 347. Sire, Duke of Queensburg, 160.
Susan, 204, imp.; Eglinton, 21, imp.

Old Quebec. 3744.

Red and white; imported by Mr. SIMPSON, Quebec, P. Q.; owned by J. W. HOUGH, Brockville, P. O.

Old Red Cherry. 3725.

Imported by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q., about 1854.

Ontario Girl. 3726.

Red and white, large white spot on face; calved May 23, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Minnie 3d, 2900.
Minnie, 629; L. Hornbook, 3599; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.
Woodville Chief, 1542.

Sire, Fearnot, 1134.
Ayr. Queen, 238; Fl. Temple 3d, 403; Gen. Grant, 176.
W. Chief, 1542, imp.

Digitized by Google

Ophelia. 3038.

Light red and white; calved May, 1869; bred by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct.; owned by N. E. & D. E. SEARS, Elmwood, Ct.

Dam, Rosie, 751. Sire, Robert Burns 2d, 317.
Dainty, 38; Robert Burns, 57, imp. Rose of Brown Hill, 190, imp.;
Ayr. Lassie, 4, imp.; Robert Burns, 57, imp.
Robert Burns, 57.

Pailey. 3727.

Imported by JOHN DODS, Montreal, P. Q.

(390.) Pailey 2d. 1698.

Light red; calved June, 1860; bred by J. DODS, Montreal, P. Q

Dam, Pailey, 3727, imp. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Pailey 3d. 3728.

Red and white; calved April 2, 1874; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Pailey 2d, 1698. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

(834.) Pansie. 3047.

Red, little white; calved November, 1872; bred by A. ALLAN, Montreal; owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Fairy Queen, 3472, imp. Sire, Conqueror, 1574, imp.

Pansy. 677.

Red and white; calved April, 1868; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Agnes, 223. Sire, Duncan Gray, 164.

Panza. 3729.

Chestnut and white; calved January 26, 1875; bred by J. R. KENDALL & Co., Woburn, Mass.; owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Io, 1287. Sire, MacMalcolm, 724.
Minna 2d, 148; Peter, 292.
Alice, 1, imp.;
Montgomery, 275.

Digitized by Google

Pauline. 683.

Dark red and white; calved March 3, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Miss Miller, 151, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Pea Blow. 3730.

Light red, with little white; calved June 4, 1854; bred by JAMES BRODIE, Rural Hill, N. Y.; owned by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., and sold at auction in 1865.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass, 236, imp. Sire, Kilburn, 229, imp.

Pearl. 1708.

Red and white; calved April 12, 1870; bred by THOMAS MILLER, Brushland, Delaware County, N. Y.

Dam, Lily, 1472. Sire, Dundas, 532.

Favorite, 1175; Duke of Hamilton, 523, imp. imp. Violet, 804; Baldy, 90, imp.

Peerless. 3731.

Calved 1848; imported by ROBERT GRAY, Oak Park, Fredericton, N. B., in 1849; died in 1868.

Peerless. 3062.

Red and white; calved March, 1871; bred by ROBERT ORR, Scotland; imported in ship "Eumenides," May, 1861, by, and property of, J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Dam, Kitty Clyde. Sire, Trump.

Peerless 1st. 687.

White, little red; calved February, 1859; owned by J. P. HARDY, Decatur, Ill.

Dam, Jessie, 3568, imp. Sire, Malcolm, 1654, imp.

Peggie. 690.

White and red spots; calved November 2, 1867; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, Oneida County, N. Y.

Dam, White Rose, 813. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Handsome Nell, 423, imp.; Baldy, 90, imp.

Digitized by Google

Perfect Beauty. 3732.

Red and white; calved December 6, 1872; bred by Mr. WILLIAMSON, Wishaw, Scotland; imported in dam, 1872, by, and the property of, M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Beauty, by Prince. Sire, a son of Mr. W.'s Model of
G. „ Topsy. Perfection.

Phely (or Pheby). 3733.

Calved July 7, 1846; bred by Captain GEORGE RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.; owned by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Swinley, 3795, imp. Sire, Roscoe, 1700, imp.

Phlinda. 3734.

Bred by J. BRODIE, Rural Hill, N. Y.

Dam, Flora, 3476. Sire, Heather Jock, 193.

Lady Ayr, 523, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

(151.) Picture. 1720.

White, brown spots; calved April, 1864; bred by W. HUNTER, Craig Head, Abington, Scotland; imported by J. P. DAWES, Lachine, P. Q., in 1869.

Dam, Lady. Sire, Prince.

Pink. 173.

Dark red, with little white; calved 1857; bred by ALEXANDER OSWALD, near Ayr, from stock in possession of the Oswald family for many years, derived from the Duke of Portland, crossed on the side of the sire of this cow with stock of JOHN PARKER, Netherbroomelands, Irvine; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., 1859.

Pink. 1724.

Red and white; calved May 13, 1866; bred by JOSEPH CABOT, Salem, Mass.; owned by D. S. CALDWELL, Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Lily, 1473. Sire, Irvine, 29, imp.

Margery, 135, imp.; Irvine, 29, imp.

Pink. 3075.

Red and white; calved May, 1869; bred by J. FLEMING, Lanarkshire, Scotland; imported by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., 1872; owned by H. L. STEWART & SON, Middle Haddam, Ct.

Dam, Primrose. Sire, Prince.

Digitized by Google

Pinkey. 3076.

Red, white spots; calved May 25, 1874; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Bessie, 273. Sire, Jerry, 637.

Polly Stewart. 702.

Red and white; calved July 19, 1865; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, N. Y.

Dam, Mayflower, 612. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.
Red Rose, 726, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Portage Beauty. 3735.

White and red; calved July 3, 1875; bred by J. PEFFERS, Burton, Ohio; owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, White Lily, 1930. Sire, Legal Tender, 1259.
Queen of Ayr, 1764; Scottish Chief, 846. Bessie, 917; Scottish Chief, 846.
Bessie, 917; Dairy Maid, 324;
J. Gilpin, 222, imp. J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Portage Lass. 3736.

White, red spots; calved May 14, 1875; bred and owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, White Lily, 1931. Sire, Captain Jinks, 1015.
Clarentine, 309; J. Gilpin, 222, imp. Lady Burns, 1398; Marmion, 706.
Lady Jane, 533; Rosa 2d, 734;
J. B. Gough, 650. Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Prairie Flower. 3737.

Red and white; calved April, 1872; bred by H. S. DURAND, Racine, Wis.; owned by D. & G. JONES, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, Rowena, 1814, imp. Sire, Ramsey, 308.
Nannie, 653; Tarbolton, 372, imp.
H. Nell, 423, imp.;
R. Roy, 325, imp.

Digitized by Google

Pride. 3089.

Red and white body, neck and head red, small white spot on forehead; calved March 15, 1872; bred by J. BRODIE, Rural Hill, N. Y.; owned by THOMAS COLER, Clyman, Dodge County, Wis.

Dam, Maggy, 1530. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.
May Queen, 1570; Gen. Grant, 176.
Bonny Jean, 955;
Kilburn, 229, imp.

Primrose. 711.

Brown and white, dark nose; calved November 20, 1865; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Heather Bell, 433. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.
Lady Ayr, 523, imp.; Kilburn, 229, imp.

Primrose 9th. 3738.

Red and white; calved 1872; bred by ANDREW MONTGOMERY, Boreland, Castle Douglas, Scotland; imported April, 1878, by S. BEATTIE; owned by M H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Primrose, by Scarer. Sire, Statesman.

Primula. 3096.

Red and white, large white spot on forehead, dark nose; calved May 18, 1873; bred and owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Primrose, 711. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Princess. 712.

Red and white; calved January 27, 1864; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Bessy 6th, 21. Sire, Young Cardigan, 398.

(355.) Princess Alice. 1748.

Red, little white; calved June, 1866; bred by W. A. MCLACHLAN, Auchenstruig, Scotland; imported by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q., in 1868.

Digitized by Google

Princess Alice 5th. 3739.

Dark red, little white; calved April 19, 1874; bred by J. J. C. ABBOTT, St. Anne, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by P. P. PADDOCK, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Princess Alice, 1748, imp. Sire, Sir Roger, 868, imp.

Princess Alice 6th. 3740.

Dark red, little white; calved April 15, 1875; bred by J. J. C. ABBOTT, St. Anne, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by P. P. PADDOCK, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Princess Alice, 1748, imp. Sire, Cæsar, 467.
Sally, 1821; Lord Cuthbert 2d, 686.
Dolly, 1076; imp. Mrs. Cuthbert, 1624; L. Cuthbert, 685.
Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Princess Belle. 3741.

Dark red and white; calved August, 1872; bred by WILLIAM CROZIER, Northport, Long Island, N. Y.; owned by the Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.

Dam, Beacon Belle 2d, 3336. Sire, Jock 2d, 1217.

Princess Cuthbert. 3742.

Red and white; calved January 6, 1871; bred by WILLIAM CROZIER, Northport, Long Island, N. Y.; owned by Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Cuthbert, 2644. Sire, Jock, 641, imp.

Princess Louise. 3743.

White, and brownish red; calved September 2, 1871; bred by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Avondale, 3329, imp. Sire, Avondale Farmer, 422, imp.

Privet. 3107.

Dark brown and white, spotted, irregular white spot on forehead, dark nose; calved May 11, 1874; bred and owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Primrose, 711. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Digitized by Google

Prue. 3111.

Red and white; calved March 15, 1872; bred by C. S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.; owned by Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lady Maria, 1431. Sire, Sachem, 335.

Psyche. 3112.

Dark red, few small white spots; calved April 29, 1872; bred by W. S. KING, Minnesota; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Pink, 1722. Sire, Davie, 1056.

Primrose, 711; Kyle, 234.

(Old) Quebec. 3744.

Red and white; imported by Mr. SIMPSON, Quebec, P. Q.; owned by J. W. HOUGH, Brockville, P. O.

Queen 2d. 181.

Red and white; calved 1855; bred by IVIE CAMPBELL, Dalgig, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859; sold at auction April 11, 1865, by Mr. PETERS.

Dam, Old Queen. Sire, Jock o' Hazeldean.

G. „ Blackie. G. S. Geordie 3d; G. G. S. Geordie 2d.

Queen 3d. 182.

Dark red and white; calved 1858; bred by IVIE CAMPBELL, Dalgig, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Dam, Queen 2d, 181. Sire, Clarendon, bred by JOHN PARKER, Netherbroomelands, Irvine.

Queen 4th. 183.

Dark brown, and little white; calved March 26, 1861; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Queen 3d, 182, imp. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Queen Bird. 3745.

Red and white; calved April 5, 1875; bred and owned by D. G. JONES, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, White Bird, 1924. Sire, Norval, 762.

White Rose, 814; Hab. Simpson, 595, imp.

Digitized by Google

Queen of Avon. 3746.

Red and white; calved April, 1873; bred by ROBERT PETTIGUE, Jinkland House, near Strathaven, Scotland; imported by SIMON BEATTIE, Toronto, P. Q., October, 1875; owned by WILLIAM CROZIER, Northport, L. I., N. Y.

Dam, Duchess, by New London. Sire, The Earl.
G. „ Old Duchess.

Queen of Ayr. 1764.

Calved April 19, 1868; bred by J. PEFFERS, Burton, Ohio.
Dam, Bessie, 917. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.
Dairy Maid, 324; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Queen of Ayr. 1766.

Dark red and white, white in forehead, enclosing red spot; calved October, 1865; bred by GEORGE YOUNG, Kilmaurs, Mains, Scotland; imported by STURTEVANT BROS., South Framingham, Mass., December 9, 1869, in steam-ship "Nova Scotian," at Portland, Me.

Queen of Scots. 3747.

Imported by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q., in 1860.

Rachel. 722.

Red and white; calved November 16, 1861; bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.; owned by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Margaret, 3654, imp. Sire, Angus, 1550, imp.

Rancocas Maid. 3748.

Dark red and white; calved December 2, 1875; bred and owned by P. LORILLARD, Jobstown, N. J.

Dam, Nellie McDonald 3d, 659. Sire, Bonnie Scotland, 985.
Nellie McDonald, 657; Sandy, 339. Kempsey Maid; John Gilpin, 2599, imp. 222, imp.

Digitized by Google

Rancocas Rose. 3749.

Dark red and white; calved May 1, 1875; bred and owned by P. LORILLARD, Jobstown, N. J.

Dam, Ruth, 3177. Sire, Bonnie Scotland, 985.

Fannie, 381; Prince, 303. Kempsey Maid, 2599; J. Gilpin, 222, imp. imp.

Ayr. Lassie 2d, 5; Pauline, 683; R. Burns 2d, 317.

R. Burns 2d, 317.

Rassie 2d. 3125.

Red and white, spotted; calved April 25, 1868; bred by A. KERR, Scotland; imported by THOMAS THOMPSON, Williamsburg, P. O., 1871; owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Rassie 1st. Sire, George 2d.

(Old) Red Cherry. 3725.

Imported by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q., about 1854.

Red Cherry. 3750.

Red, with white spots; calved March 26, 1873; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by CLARKSON BROS., Potsdam, N. Y.

Dam, Belle of Ogdensburg, 257. Sire, Adino, 405, imp.

White Cherry 2d, 810; Fusilier, 172½.

Wh. Cherry, 214, imp.;

Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Red Cherry. 724.

Light red; calved August 2, 1866; bred by LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Effie, 1106. Sire, Volunteer, 385.

Red Cherry. 1773.

Dark red and white; calved 1865; bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, (Old) Red Cherry, 3725, imp. Sire, Buttery, 110, imp.

(794.) Red Cherry 2d. 3129.

Red, little white; calved August 8, 1873; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Red Cherry, 1773. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Digitized by Google

Red Cloud. 3129½.

Red, little white; calved April 1, 1873; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Zoe, 1950. Sire, Harry McGregor, 599.
Dora 2d, 349; Duke of Queensburg, 160.

Red Lily. 3133.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1859; bred by Colonel ORVIS, Medina, N. Y.; owned by C. C. CARPENTER, Hailesborough, N. Y.

Dam, Stately 2d, 773½. Sire, Buttery, 110, imp.

Red Rosa. 3751.

Bright red; calved April 2, 1868; bred and owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Red Cherry, 724. Sire, Rockfield, 326.

Red Rose. 3752.

Imported by R. S. GRISWOLD, Hartford, Ct., in 1846.

Red Rose. 726.

Red, little white; calved May 10, 1853; bred by THOMAS STEPHENSON, Beith, Scotland; imported by HUNGERFORD, BRODIE, & Co., Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1854; owned by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Rhoda. 3753.

Red, flecked with white; calved April, 1875; bred and owned by T. L. FOOTE, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Dinah Lee, 3428. Sire, Wellington of Lee, 1738.

River Side Belle. 3754.

Red and white; calved April 7, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Winnie, 3299. Sire, Fearnot, 1134.
Bright Eyes, 295; Woodville Chief, 1542. Ayr. Queen, 238; Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.
Flirt, 385; J. Gilpin, 222, imp. Fl. Temple 3d, 402; G. Grant, 176.

Digitized by Google

River Side Lass. 3755.

Red and white, spotted; calved May 3, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Easy Times, 2283. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.
Lady Gowan 2d, 531; Woodville Chief, 1542.

Rosa. 184.

Light red and white; calved in 1856; bred by HUGH ARCHIBALD, near Dalry, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859; sold by Mr. PETERS, at auction, April 11, 1865, to H. N. THURBER, Pomfret, Ct.

Rosa. 732.

Red, little white; calved March, 1862; bred by N. H. WARREN, Concord, Mass.; owned by H. O. CHAPIN, Chicopee, Mass.

Dam, Jenny 5th, 3564. Sire, Job, 210.
Jenny 3d, 3563; Major, 702. Jenny 2d, 3562; Lincoln, 675.

Rosa. 1783.

Red and white; calved June, 1858; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Dam, Pea Blow, 3730. Sire, Kilburn 2d, 230.

Rosa 2d. 185.

Red and white; calved July 4, 1860; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Rosa, 184, imp. Sire, Ayrshire Lad, 7.

Rosa 2d. 734.

Red and white; calved May 15, 1863; bred by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Rosa, 1783. Sire, Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Rosa 3d. 736.

Red and white; calved October 31, 1865; bred by H. O. CHAPIN, Chicopee, Mass.

Dam, Rosa, 732. Sire, Souter Johnnie, 71.

Digitized by Google

Rosa Lee. 3755½.

Bred by EZRA NYE, Clinton, N. J.
Dam, Jenny Lind, 101. Sire, Jersey Blue, 1632.

Rosa Nelson. 3756.

White and red; calved April 14, 1874; bred and owned by C. C. FULLER, Nelson, Ohio.

Dam, Ayrshire Lass 5th, 2013. Sire, Jock o' Hazeldean, 645.
Ayr. Lass 3d, 862; Marmion, 706. Lady Ayr, 1393; Scottish Chief, 846.
Ayr. Lass 2d, 237; Rosa 2d, 734; Dairy Maid, 324;
John Gilpin, 222, imp. Sir Colin 3d, 355. Gen. Grant, 176.

Rosa 6th, of Woodville. 3757.

Red and white, back mostly red; calved April 12, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Dam, Rosa, 1783. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Rose. 3758.

Imported by WILLIAM CHAMBERS, St. Laurent, Canada East, about 1857.

Rose. 3759.

Bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.
Dam, Swinley 2d, 3796. Sire, Zachary Taylor, 78.

Rose. 191.

Light red and white; calved April 4, 1860; bred by LUKE SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Beauty, 8, imp. Sire, Rob Roy, 58.

Rose. 740.

Red and white; calved March 8, 1867; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Violet, 804. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.
Lady Ayr, 523, imp.; Heather Jock, 193.

Digitized by Google

Rose. 743.

Dark red and white, large white spot on forehead, large, spreading horns, dark nose; calved May 2, 1864; bred by M. S. Kellogg, Chicopee, Mass.; owned by J. D. W. French, No. Andover, Mass.

Dam, Tulip 2d, 210. Sire, Souter Johnnie, 71.

Tulip, 209; Rob Roy, 58. Kitty 4th, 117; Blossom 2d, 11.

Tulip, 3803; Beauty, 8, imp.; Kitty 5th, 118;

imp.; Oswald, 51. Blossom, 10.

Oswald, 51.

Rosebud. 3760.

Red and white; calved July 13, 1873; bred and owned by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Daisy, 3414, imp. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

Rose Douglas. 747½.

Dark red and white; calved June 10, 1868; bred by E. D. Pearce, East Providence, R. I.; owned by F. H. Appleton, West Peabody, Mass., and died in his possession.

Dam, Ellen Douglas, 368. Sire, Black Douglas, 99.

Rose Lee. 3761.

Dark red, large white spots; calved March, 1874; bred and owned by T. L. Foote, Lee, Mass.

Dam, Lady Primrose, 3614. Sire, Greylock, 592.

Rosemary. 3762.

Red and white; calved May 26, 1875; bred and owned by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Rosebud, 3760. Sire, Lochiel, 1646, imp.

Rosemount. 189.

Red and white; calved February 28, 1860; bred by C. M. Pond, Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Jessie, 111, imp. Sire, Robert Burns, 57, imp.

Digitized by Google

Rose of Brown Hill. 190.

Red and white, mottled; calved May, 1856; bred by JOHN MEIKLE, Brown Hill Farm, Tarbolton, Scotland; imported by C. M. POND, Hartford, Ct., in 1858.

Dam, bred by JAMES DRENNAN, Annebank House.

Sire, bred by JOHN BILL, Enterkine.

Rose of Carron. 3164.

Very dark red, flecked; calved April 20, 1871; bred by ABRAM KERR, Castle Hill, Dumfries, Scotland; imported by THOMAS THOMPSON, Williamsburg, P. O., in ship "Gleniffer," at Montreal, P. Q., September, 1870, in dam Rossie 2d, 3768; owned by C. R. MILLIKEN, Portland, Me.

Sire, Curren.

Rose of Easton. 3763.

Red, few white spots; calved March 4, 1875; bred and owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Young Susan, 3818.

Sire, Alexis, 939.

Rose of Pomfret. 3764.

Dark red and white, mottled; calved September 19, 1875; bred and owned by JOHN DIMON, Putnam, Ct.

Dam, Flirt 2d, 2381.

Flirt, 385; Lady Gowan 2d, 531; Patchen, 290½.

Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Sire, Howard, 1202.

Kempsey Maid; 2599, imp.

Prince Edward, 787.

Rose of Providence. 3765.

Red and white; calved September 24, 1874; bred and owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Marianna, 1538.

Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Digitized by Google

Rose of Strathven. 3766.

Red and white; calved March 10, 1875; bred and owned by C. C. CARPENTER, Hailesborough, N. Y.

Dam, Bonny Jean, 2119.
Empress, 1133; John Gilpin, 222, imp.
May Queen, 1570;
J. Gilpin, 222.

Sire, Bauldie, 962.
Matchless; Jack Gilpin, 2840. 633.
Bessie, 267;
John Gilpin, 222.

(994.) Rosey. 3166.

White and red; calved May, 1871; imported in dam Montrose, 1616, by ANDREW ALLAN, Montreal, P. Q., October, 1870.

(475.) Rosie. 3168.

White and red; calved 1868; bred by DAVID OSBORNE, Neilston, Paisley, Scotland; imported by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q., in ship "Abeona," September, 1871; owned by WILLIAM CROZIER, Northport, Long Island, N. Y.

Dam, Fanny. Sire, Champion.

Rosie 2d. 3767.

White and red about equal, red spot on forehead over right eye, dark nose; calved January 30, 1875; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Rosie, 3168, imp. Sire, Pride of the Hills, 1379, imp.

(42.) Rossie 2d. 3768.

Red and white; calved April 25, 1868; bred by A. KERR, Dumfries, Scotland; imported by THOMAS THOMPSON, Williamsburg, P. O., September, 1870.

Dam, Rossie. Sire, George 2d.

Rowena. 1814.

Dark brown; calved April 5, 1867; bred by ROBERT MCKEAN, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Scotland; imported by GEORGE D. CRAGIN, Rye, N. Y., November, 1868, in steamer "Java," from Glasgow to New York.

Digitized by Google

Roxanna. 1816.

Red and white, all red about neck and head, light nose; calved April 10, 1870; bred and owned by J. D. W. French, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Rose, 743. Sire, McDonald 3d, 263.

Roxanna 3d. 3769.

Red and white; calved March 6, 1875; bred by J. D. W. French, North Andover, Mass.; owned by T. O. Wardwell, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Roxanna, 1816. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Ruby. 3770.

Dark red and white; calved March 28, 1863; bred by Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Delevan, 3421, imp. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Ruth. 193.

Light red and white; calved 1858; bred by John Kilgour, near Ayr; imported by H. H. Peters, Southboro', Mass., in August, 1859, and selected by S. Howard; sold to G. R. Hall, Bristol, R. I., April 11, 1865.

Dam, Cherry; G. D., Martha; G. G. D., Bella. Sire bred by James Craig, Polquheys.

Ruth. 195.

Light brown, little white; calved 1857; bred by Mr. Campbell, Dalgig, Scotland; purchased of James Meikle, Claxton, near Tarbolton, by Sandford Howard, for the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, and imported in 1858.

Sire, Cardigan.

Ruth. 3177.

Red and white; calved April, 1869; bred by C. M. Pond, Hartford, Ct.; owned by C. P. Grosvenor, Abington, Ct.

Dam, Fannie, 381. Sire, Prince, 303.

Ayr. Lassie 2d, 5; R. Burns 2d, 317. Pauline, 683; R. Burns 2d, 317.

Ayr. Lassie, 4, imp.; R. Burns, 57, imp. Rose of B. Hill, 190, imp. R. Burns, 57, imp.

Digitized by Google

Salina. 3771.

Red and white; calved September 28, 1874; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by CHARLES SANFORD, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Gowan 3d, 3509. Sire, Moon, 1663.

Sallie. 3179.

Light red and white; bred by Mr. FLEMMING, Eaglesham, Scotland; imported August, 1871, by, and property of, C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Sallie Douglas. 3180.

White and red; calved April 22, 1872; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lillie Douglas, 549. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Sally. 1821.

Red, little white; calved 1864; bred by ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, Petite Cote, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Dolly, 1076, imp. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Sarah. 3772.

Imported by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y., in 1855.

Sarah Burke. 3182. (Twin to Mary Burke, 2834.)

Red, little white; calved December 14, 1871; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by D. F. ROGERS, Tewksbury, Mass.

Dam, Betty Burke, 933, imp. Sire, McDonald 3d, 263.

Sarah Burke 2d. 3773.

Red and white; calved November 13, 1874; bred by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.; owned by D. F. ROGERS, Tewksbury, Mass.

Dam, Sarah Burke, 3182. Sire, Merrimac, 1331.

Digitized by Google

(319.) Scotch Mary. 1831.

Light red, white spot on head and flank; calved spring, 1864; bred by JOHN RITCHIE, Ayr, Scotland; imported in ship "St. David," at Montreal, September, 1868, by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Set Head. 1835.

Red and white; calved July 20, 1867; bred by JAMES LAURIE, Side Head, Lanarkshire, Scotland; imported, at Quebec, by J. LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by G. K. FOSTER, Richmond, P. Q.

Dam, Crombie. Sire, Norval.

(1101.) Sheila. 3774.

Red and white; calved June 4, 1875; bred and owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Julia, 2578. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.
Susan, 1875, imp.; Conqueror, 1574, imp.

Shifty. 1838.

Dark red and white; calved January 10, 1866; bred by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by the Agricultural College, Richmond, P. Q.

Dam, Simmon, 3775, imp. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

Simmon. 3775.

Red and white; calved 1858; imported in ship "Ellen Douglas," at Montreal, P. Q., by SIMON BEATTIE, in 1862; owned by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.

(77.) Snowball. 1839.

White and red; calved August 6, 1861; bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Soncie, 764 Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Snowball 2d. 3776.

Red and white; calved May 28, 1866; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Snowball, 1839. Sire, Sir Colin 2d, 354.

Digitized by Google

Snowball 3d. 1840.

Red and white; calved January 8, 1869; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Snowball, 1839. Sire, Hero, 1626.

Snowball 5th. 3196.

Red, little white; calved January 3, 1873; bred and owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Snowball 3d, 1840. Sire, Sir George, 864.

Snowdrop. 3777.

Red and white; calved December 5, 1871; bred by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q.; owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.
Dam, Medora, 1573, imp. Sire, Mars, 715, imp.

Snowdrop. 3778.

White, spotted with red; calved December 1, 1874; bred by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.
Dam, Kitty Muir, 3820, imp. Sire, Seafield 2d, 1709.

(320.) Snow Drop. 1842.

Brownish red, white on legs and head; calved 1866; bred by JOHN RITCHIE, Ayr, Scotland; imported in ship "St. David," September, 1868, by W. RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Snowflake. 3779.

White and red; calved June, 1869; bred by S. STOBO, Bonomhill, Avondale, Scotland; imported by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., in 1872.
Dam, Townhead. Sire, Tickler.

Snowflake. 3780.

White and red, mostly white; calved April 20, 1875; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.
Dam, Una, 1911. Sire, Merrimac, 1331.

Digitized by Google

Snowflake. 3198.

Red and white; calved March 15, 1871; bred and owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Dolly, 1076, imp. Sire, Clyde, 479.

Snowflake 2d. 3781.

White and red; calved May 18, 1874; bred and owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Snowflake, 3779, imp. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

Snowflake Beauty. 3782.

Red and white; calved June 2, 1873; bred and owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Lenap Belle, 3617. Sire, Robin, Jr., 1416.

Snow-Storm. 3199.

Mostly white, red about head and neck; calved April 16, 1864; bred and owned by C. C. CARPENTER, Hailesborough, N. Y.

Dam, Bessie, 2060. Sire, Robert Bruce, 1696.

Soncie. 764.

Red and white; imported by late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q., April, 1857; bred by DAVID KERR, Dalry, Scotland.

Dam, Greig, 3516, imp. Sire, Geordie.

Soncie 2d. 1846.

Mostly red; calved March 13, 1869; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Soncie, 764. Sire, Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Sophie Douglas. 1847.

Red, little white, dark nose; calved July 10, 1870; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass., and died in his possession, March 24, 1875.

Dam, Lillie Douglas, 549. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Digitized by Google

Sophie Douglas 2d. 3205. (Late Sophia.)

Red, little white, dark nose; calved August 16, 1873; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I; owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Sophie Douglas, 1847. Sire, Sandy Douglas, 839.

(109.) Spank. 3783.

Red and white, spotted; calved March 25, 1875; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Maggie Lauder 2d, 1529. Sire, Sir Roger, 868, imp. M. Lauder, 581, imp.; Fusilier, 172½.

Spark. 3784.

Red and white; calved April 20, 1875; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Elsina, 2320. Sire, Merrimac, 1331.

Spot. 3210.

Red, large white spot on left shoulder; calved July 8, 1873; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Bessie, 273. Sire, Tiger, 1500.

Spotty. 3785.

Red and white; calved May 23, 1871; bred by JOHN FLEMMING, Meadowbank, Strathaven, Scotland; imported by ANDREW ALLAN, Montreal, P. Q., in 1872; owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Beauty. Sire, New London.

Spring Beauty 2d. 3786.

Red and white; calved May 29, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

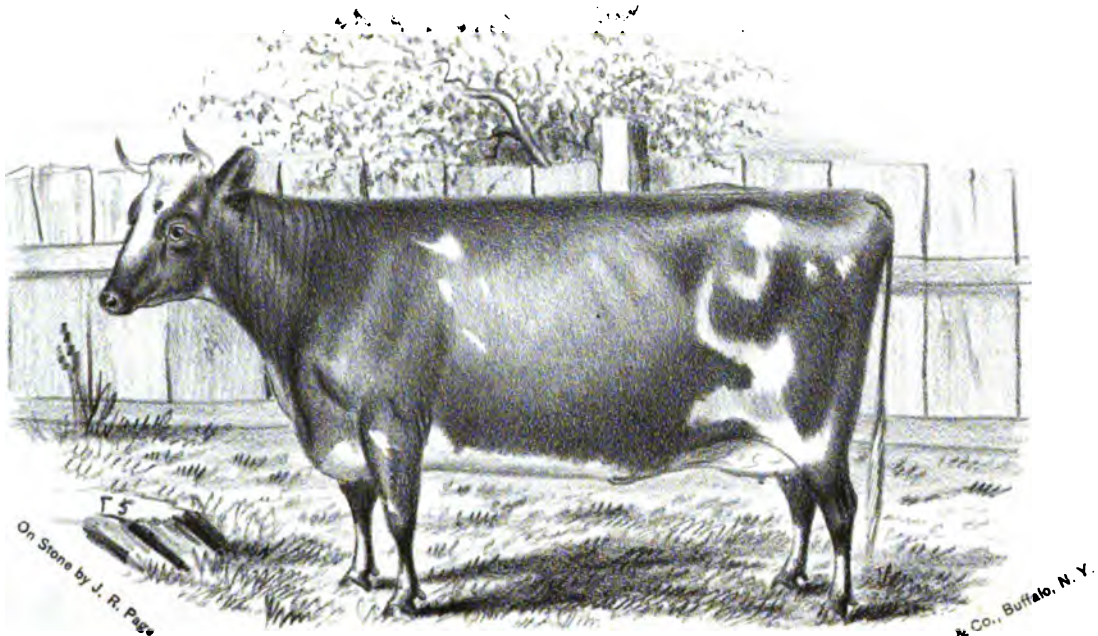
Dam, Spring Beauty, 3221. Sire, Fearnot, 1134.

Molly Brooks; 2938. Woodville Chief, 1542. D. Drop, 339; J. Gilpin, 222, imp.

Ayr. Queen, 238; Fl. Temple 3d, 402; Gen. Grant, 176. Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



STATELY. At 3 Years.

PROPERTY OF W. F. KAY, PHILLIPSBURG, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Star. 199.

Brownish red and white; calved 1856; bred by GEORGE RICHMOND, near Dalrymple, Scotland; imported by the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, in 1858, under name of Miss Smith; owned by G. B. LORING, Salem, Mass.

Dam, sister to Young Crummey. Sire, Geordie; 2d sire, Kilmaus.

Star. 770.

Red; calved April 8, 1864; bred by J. BRODIE, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Bonny Jean, 955. Sire, Tam Glen, 366.

Star of Rancocas. 3787.

Dark red and white; calved March 25, 1875; bred and owned by P. LORILLARD, Jobstown, N. J.

Dam, Luna 2d, 2771. Sire, Bonnie Scotland, 985.

Jessie Pond, 499; Ellsworth, 166. Kempsey Maid; John Gilpin,
Jessie, 111, imp.; Hel. McGregor 2d, 2599, imp. 222, imp.
R. Burns 2d, 317. 441;
McIvor 2d, 272.

(1013.) Stately. 3788.

Red and white; calved May, 1871; bred by J. FLEMMING, Strathaven, Scotland; imported in steam-ship "Phœnician," August 26, 1874, by, and property of, W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Pretty Fine. Sire, Champion.

Stately. 200.

White and dark red; calved April 20, 1854; bred by JAMES YOUNG, Kilbride, Stewarton, Scotland; imported by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q., in 1857.

Dam, Old Stately, bred by JAMES YOUNG. Sire, Geordie, bred by ALEXANDER WILSON, Forehouse, Kilbarchan, Scotland.

(551.) Stately. 3224.

Dark red and white; calved 1869; bred by ABRAM KERR, Castlehill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; imported in 1871 by, and property of, THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, White Hill. Sire, Georgie 1st.

Digitized by Google

Stately 2d. 773½.

Red and white; bred by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Stately, 200, imp. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Stately 3d. 774.

Dark red and white; calved September, 1863; bred by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Stately 2d, 773½. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

(779.) Stately 3d. 3226.

Red, little white; calved March 25, 1873; bred and owned by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Young Soncie, 3304, imp. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

(591.) Stella. 3789.

Spotted white and brown; calved March 6, 1872; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by T. O. WARDWELL, North Andover, Mass.
Dam, Drumbowie, 1088, imp. Sire, Nicholas, 755, imp.

Stella 2d. 1865.

Red and white; calved May 3, 1870; bred by G. B. LORING, Salem, Mass.; owned by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Stella, 777.		Sire, Bill, 95.	
Jessie 3d, 109;	Howard, 200.	Jessie 2d, 108;	Harry, 192.
Jessie, 107, imp.;	Gentle, 83, imp.; Irvine, 29, imp.	Jessie, 107, imp.;	Jessie 3d, 109; Allard, 3.
Irvine, 29, imp.		Essex, 22.	

Stella Douglas. 3235.

Red and white; calved April 14, 1872; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Jessie Douglas, 498. Sire, Lord Lion, 691.

Sterling Bell. 3790.

Red, white spots on the flanks; calved February 15, 1875; bred and owned by J. L. YOUNG, Sterling, Ct.
Dam, Nelly Bly, 1674. Sire, Sterling Chief, 1720.

Digitized by Google

Straven Lass. 3237.

Red and white; calved May, 1870; bred by Mr. PETTIGRUE, Strathaven, Lanark, Scotland; imported by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., in 1872; owned by JAMES LAWRENCE, Groton, Mass.

Dam, Nancy. Sire, Prince.

Strawberry. 3791.

Imported by CHARLES PENNER, Lachine, P. Q.

Strawberry. 3792.

Red and white; imported by C. A. STETSON, Swamscott, Mass., in 1841.

Strawberry. 201.

Brown and white; calved 1856; bred by C. A. STETSON, Swamscott, Mass.; owned by G. B. LORING, Salem, Mass.

Dam, Strawberry, 3792, imp. Sire, Essex, 22.

Sue. 780.

Dark red and white; calved May 15, 1863; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Betty 4th, 23. Sire, Blossom 2d, 11.

Susa. 781.

Red and white; calved October 1, 1866; bred by F. E. CHAPIN, Chicopee, Mass.; owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Bell, 251. Sire, Archie, 85.

Susan. 204.

Light yellow and white; calved 1856; bred by JAMES CRAIG, Polquheys, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

(450.) Susan. 1875.

White and red; calved 1868; imported by ANDREW ALLAN, Montreal, P. Q., in 1870.

Dam, Old Campbell. Sire, Kilkerran.

G. „ Jennie.

Digitized by Google

Susan 2d. 205.

Red and white; calved April 2, 1860; bred by JAMES CRAIG, Polquheys, Scotland; imported in dam Susan, 204, by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

Sire, Clarendon.

Susan 3d. 206.

Dark red and white; calved January 21, 1863; bred by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass.

Dam, Susan 2d, 205. Sire, Eglinton, 21, imp.

Susie. 3824.

Imported in dam by J. P. CUSHING, Watertown, Mass., in 1837.

Susie. 787.

Red and white; calved January 20, 1867; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Sue, 780. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Susy Avondale. 3793.

Red and white; calved October 13, 1874; bred by E. W. SAUNDERS, Saugus, Mass.; owned by J. W. BLODGETT, East Saugus, Mass.

Dam, Elsie, 1124. Sire, Lord Avondale, 1268, imp.

(1157.) Sweetie. 3794.

White, some red spots; calved April 25, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Beauty 3d, 875. Sire, Conqueror 2d, 1041.

Sweet Rose. 1886.

White, spotted with dark red; calved March 11, 1869; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, White Rose, 813. Sire, Tarbolton, 872, imp.

Digitized by Google

Swinley. 3795.

Brownish red with white spots; calved May 17, 1835; bred by LAWRENCE DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported by Captain G. RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass., July 27, 1839; owned by the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, and afterwards, February, 1850, by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; died, 1853, in his possession.

Dam, Swinley, or the Short Tail cow. Sire bred by THOMAS ANDREWS, Dunlop.

Swinley 2d. 3796.

Calved March, 1852; bred by GEORGE W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, Swinley, 3795, imp. Sire, Alexander, 1548.

Tea Rose. 3262.

Red and white, large white spot on forehead, the white mostly on hind quarters, dark nose; calved July 18, 1872; bred and owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Rose, 743. Sire, Fitz James, 550.

Tea Rose 2d. 3797.

Red and white, large white triangle on forehead, dark nose; calved October 3, 1874; bred and owned by J. D. W. FRENCH, North Andover, Mass.

Dam, Tea Rose, 3262. Sire, Merrimac, 1331.

Temple. 3263.

Red and white; calved March, 1866; bred by ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Pailey 2d, 1698. Sire, Sir Colin 2d, 354.

Pailey, 3727, imp.; Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Tibbie. 791.

White, with red spots; calved February 20, 1861; bred by WILLIAM CRAIG, Cunningham, Balland, Scotland; imported by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y., in 1861.

Dam, Beith, by Sir Samuel. Sire, Blackthorn.

Digitized by Google

Tibby. 3798.

Light red; calved June 24, 1843; bred by Captain G. RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.; purchased by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y., of BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, North Chelsea, Mass., November, 1851.

Dam, Dairy, 3405. Sire, Rob Roy, 1697, imp.
Daisy, 3413, imp.; Rob Roy, 1697, imp.

Tibby. 1893.

Red and white, spotted; calved January 20, 1870; bred by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Belle, 256. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.
Heather Bell, 86, imp.; Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Tibby 2d. 3799.

Light red; calved April, 1845; purchased by E. P. PRENTICE of BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, North Chelsea, Mass., November, 1851.

Dam, Tibby, 3798. Sire, Wallace, 1730, imp.

Tibby 3d. 792.

Red and white; calved May 1, 1853; bred by E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Dam, Tibby, 3798. Sire, Dundee 2d, 1598.

Tillie. 3800.

Red and white, spotted; horns slender, well spread, one lops a little; calved May 10, 1870; bred and owned by L. BRAINERD, St. Albans, Vt.

Dam, Dolly 4th, 3429. Sire, Sir John Fairfield, 1466½.

(275.) Tina. 1897.

Light red and white; calved May 5, 1866; bred by L. DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q., June, 1870, in ship "Geneva," at Quebec.

Tiny. 1898.

Red and white; calved April 25, 1870; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Rosa 2d, 734. Sire, Sir Colin 3d, 355.
Rosa, 1783; Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Digitized by Google

Topsy. 796.

Red and white; calved March 16, 1864; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.; owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Kitty 6th, 119. Sire, John Anderson, 33.

Topsy. 1902.

Dark brown and white; calved November 21, 1865; bred and owned by Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.

Dam, Mistress 3d, 157. Sire, Rob Roy, 60.

Mistress 2d, 156; Eglinton, 21, imp. Miss Drew 2d, 150; Eglinton, 21, imp.

Topsy Turvy. 797.

Red and white; calved September 1, 1866; bred by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.; owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Topsy, 796. Sire, Honest John, 199.

Triangle. 3801.

Red and white, white triangle in forehead, large white spot on top of shoulder; calved June 23, 1875; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Little Susa, 2741. Sire, Dick, 1068.

Tripple. 3802.

Red and white, black points; calved April 1, 1875; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Red Cloud, 3129½. Sire, Merrimac, 1331.

Tulip. 3803.

Imported by LUKE SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass., September, 1855.

Tulip. 209.

Bright red and white; calved July 3, 1857; bred and owned by LUKE SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Tulip, 3803, imp. Sire, Oswald, 51.

Beith, 3343, imp.; Oswald, 1672, imp.

Digitized by Google

Tulip 2d. 210.

Red and white; calved September 1, 1859; bred by LUKE SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Tulip, 209. Sire, Rob Roy, 58.

Tulip 4th. 799.

Dark red and white; calved April 30, 1864; bred by L. SWEETSER, Amherst, Mass.

Dam, Tulip, 209. Sire, Middlesex, 48.
Swinley 2d, 3796; Z. Taylor, 78.

Twain. 3804.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1875; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, White Cloud, 3294. Sire, Merrimac, 1331.

Twinney. 1910.

Light red, much flecked, white on forehead, Swinley horns; calved 1865; bred by ROBERT ANDERSON GILLESPIE, Glenluce, Scotland; imported December 9, 1869, by STURTEVANT BROS., South Framingham, Mass., in steam-ship "Nova Scotian," at Portland, Me. Sire, Beauregard.

Una. 1911.

Red and white; calved April 4, 1871; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Dora, 347. Sire, Duke of Queensburg, 160.
Susan, 204; imp. Eglinton, 21, imp. Maggie 2d, 133; Maggie, 132; Nigel, 282. K. Coil, 40, imp.

Valeria. 3805.

Red and white; calved January 13, 1875; bred by J. L. GIBB, Compton, P. Q.; owned by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Verbena, 3807, imp. Sire, Mars, 715, imp.

Varden. 3283.

Red and white; calved April 3, 1873; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Idell, 458. Sire, Jerry, 637.

Digitized by Google

Vashti. 901.

Red and white; calved April 23, 1870; bred and owned by C. S. LESTER, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Dam, Fairy, 67. Sire, Morton, 278.

Miss Miller, 151; King Coil, 40, imp. imp. Mary 3d, 136; Dr. Hornbook, 149, imp. imp.

Vee. 3806.

Red, white V in forehead, one white spot on left shoulder, small white spots on right shoulder; calved March 8, 1875; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Idell, 458. Sire, Dick, 1068.

Verbena. 3807.

Red and white; calved 1867; bred by ALEXANDER VALLANCE, Strathaven, Scotland; imported in 1870 by, and property of, M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q. Sire, Norval.

Vesta. 1916.

Red and white; calved February 11, 1870; bred by J. C. SKEELE, Chicopee, Mass.; owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Betsey, 276. Sire, Comet, 130.

Vida Pearl. 3808.

Red and white; calved September 30, 1874; bred and owned by ISAAC HAZARD, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Cora 2d, 1015. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Cora, 315; McDonald 3d, 263.
Effie 2d, 361;
Sandy, 339.

Village Maid. 3809.

White and red; calved July, 1868; bred by Mr. JACK, Lanarkshire, Scotland; imported by M. H. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q., in 1872.

Dam, Dairy Maid. Sire, prize bull of Mr. HAMILTON.

Digitized by Google

Village Queen. 3810.

Red and white; calved October 27, 1873; bred and owned by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Village Maid, 3809, imp. Sire, Champion, 1569, imp.

Viola. 3811.

Brown and white, mottled; calved March 23, 1875; bred and owned by Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Minna, 2890. Sire, Tam o' Shanter, 1493.

(1039.) Violet. 3812.

Red and white; calved November 29, 1874; bred and owned by Thomas Irving, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Mignonette, 2878. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Violet. 804.

Red and white; calved September 16, 1862; bred by Brodie & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Ayr, 523, imp. Sire, Heather Jock, 193.

Violet. 1922.

Dark red and white; calved June 4, 1870; bred by S. R. Shipley, Philadelphia, Pa.; owned by C. Parry, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Kate, 513. Sire, Cliff, 125.

(835.) Violet. 3290.

Red and white; calved November, 1872; bred by A. Allan, Montreal; owned by W. F. Kay, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Katy, 1384, imp. Sire, Conqueror, 1574, imp.

Waddell. 3813.

Bred by R. Jardine, St. John, N. B.

Dam, Nelly, 3713, imp. Sire, Magog, 1652, imp.

White Cherry. 214. (Late Young Cherry.)

Light red and white; calved May 8, 1855; bred by James Young, Kilbride, Stewarton, Scotland; imported by James Logan, Montreal, P. Q., in April, 1857; sold to A. Richmond, Brooklyn, Ct., in 1860.

Dam, Old Cherry. Sire, Geordie, bred by Alexander Wilson, Forehouse, Kilbarchan.

Digitized by Google

White Cloud. 3294.

White and red, mostly white; calved January, 1873; bred and owned by C. N. HEALEY, Exeter, N. H.

Dam, Una, 1911. Sire, Harry McGregor, 599.
Hel. McGregor 3d, 442; McIvor 2d, 272.
Hel. McGregor, 440; McIvor, 271. N. McDonald, 657; McIvor, 271.

White Face. 3814.

Red and white, white face and tail; calved September 22, 1875; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Susa, 781. Sire, Jerry, 637.

White Lily. 811.

White, with little red; calved April 1, 1852; bred by JAMES ORR, Lockridge, Scotland; imported by HUNGERFORD & BRODIE, in 1853; owned by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam by Mr. LOGAN's Geordie. Sire bred by Mr. LOVE, Threepwood.

White Lily. 1930.

White, red spots; calved June 18, 1870; bred and owned by J. PEFFERS, Burton, Ohio.

Dam, Queen of Ayr, 1764. Sire, Scottish Chief, 846.
Bessie, 917; John Gilpin, 222, imp.

White Lily 2d. 812.

White, spotted with red; calved May 26, 1857; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by CHARLES REEVE, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, White Lily, 811, imp. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

White Rose. 3815.

Mostly white; calved April 15, 1875; bred and owned by J. F. CONVERSE, Woodville, N. Y.

Dam, Annie, 1988, imp. Sire, Woodville Chief, 1542, imp.

White Rose. 813.

White, with red spots; calved May 1, 1865; bred by WALCOTT & CAMPBELL, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Handsome Nell, 423, imp. Sire, Baldy, 90, imp.

Digitized by Google

Wild Flower. 3816.

Red and white; calved April 25, 1872; bred and owned by J. Laurie, Malvern, P. O.

Dam, Annie, 3323, imp. Sire, Avondale Farmer, 422, imp.

Winkle. 1938.

Red and white; calved August 1, 1869; bred and owned by E. D. Pearce, East Providence, R. I.

Dam, Kate, 511. Sire, Argyle, 86.

Bessie, 268; Sandy, 339.

Winnie. 815.

Red and white; calved May 4, 1867; bred by Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.; owned by Charles Reeve, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dam, Honeysuckle, 453. Sire, Tarbolton, 372, imp.

Helen Douglas, 438, imp.; Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Winnie 2d. 3300.

Red, little white; calved July 14, 1870; bred by W. S. King, Minneapolis, Minn.; owned by Charles Reeve, Minneapolis.

Dam, Winnie, 815. Sire, Rob Roy, 1417.

Winsome. 3302.

Red and white; calved April 16, 1873; bred and owned by S. Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

Dam, Woodbine, 816. Sire, Lord Clyde, 684, imp.

Violet, 804; Baldy, 90, imp.

L. Ayr, 523, imp.;

Heather Jock, 193.

Young Beauty. 3303.

Dark red and white; calved April 1, 1868; bred by Alexander Crawford, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by Curtis Wheeler, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Beauty 3d, 875. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, 685.

(Old) Beauty, 3723, imp.; Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Digitized by Google

Young Effie. 3817.

Calved January 5, 1870; bred by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Effie, 1106. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.
Greig, 3516, imp.; Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Young Merryton 2d. 217.

Dark red, with little white; calved 1856; bred by L. DREW, Merryton, Scotland; imported by H. H. PETERS, Southboro', Mass., in 1859.

(550.) Young Soncie. 3304.

Dark red and white; calved 1869; bred by A. KERR, Castlehill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; imported by THOMAS IRVING, Montreal, P. Q., in 1871.

Dam, Soncie. Sire, Geordie.

Young Stella. 3305.

Red and white, spotted; calved March 6, 1872; bred by H. G. RUSSELL, Providence, R. I.; owned by PETER COUTTS, Mayfield, Cal.

Dam, Stella, 775. Sire, Dandy Dinmont, 497.
Madge, 576; Doon, 151. Janet 2d, 466; Bl. Douglas, 99.
Chloe, 306;
R. Roy, 325, imp.

Young Susan. 3818.

Red; calved December 30, 1871; bred and owned by F. L. AMES, North Easton, Mass.

Dam, Susan, 204, imp. Sire, John, 648.
Mavis, 138, imp.; Harry, 192.

Zulu. 3819.

Red, red spot in white ground over right eye; calved September 18, 1874; bred and owned by State Primary School, Monson, Mass., H. P. WAKEFIELD, Superintendent.

Dam, Susa, 781. Sire, Jerry, 637.

Digitized by Google

BULLS

NOT TRACING DIRECTLY TO IMPORTATION.

Abel Fairfax. I.

Red and white; calved April 11, 1875; bred by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.; owned by F. W. ELEY, Cavendish, Vt.

Dam, Emma, XCVII. Sire, Sir George 4th, CXII.

Abraham Lincoln. II.

White and red; calved April 25, 1862; bred by GEORGE MORTON, Morton, P. O.; owned by S. D. HUNGERFORD, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Sweety, by Rob Roy, 1698, imp. G. „ Young Quebec, bred by JAMES SIMPSON, Quebec, from imported stock. Sire, Dundee 7th, by Dundee 2d, 1598.

Ajax. III.

Red and white; calved April, 1868; bred by GEORGE D. CRAGIN, Rye, N. Y.

Dam, Nannie 2d, CCXXVIII. Sire, Norribo, 50.

Albion. IV.

Red and white; calved March 23, 1873; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. R. MILLIKEN, Portland, Me.

Dam, Miss Flite, CCXIV. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Alpine Prince. V.

Red and white; calved November 10, 1873; bred by H. A. CONRAD, Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, N. Y.

Dam, Isabelle, 1291. Sire, Douglass, XXX.

Ashland Duke. VI.

Dark red and white, evenly marked; calved April 28, 1874; bred by J. CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.; owned by GEORGE H. TERNY, Orient, Long Island, N. Y.

Dam, Abbie of Kennett, I. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Digitized by Google

Barron. VII.

Brown and white; calved March 9, 1866; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by L. D. ROBERTS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Princess, CCLX. Sire, Eclipse, 539.

Prize, CCLXIII; Prince, 1682, imp.

Ben. VIII.

Red and white; calved May 13, 1871; bred and owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Beauty 2d, XVI. Sire, Byron, 457.

Ben Butler. IX.

Red and white, spotted; calved March 10, 1872; bred by E. BARNUM, Milton, Vt.

Dam, Duchess, LXXVII. Sire, Lottery, LXXIX.

Bismark. X.

Brown and white; calved July 30, 1871; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by P. P. PADDOCK, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Sally McKenzie, by Rob Roy, imp. Sire, Nicholas, 755, imp.

G. „ from McKenzie importation.

Blossom. XI.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1870; bred and owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Red Rosa, 3751. Sire, Rob Roy, CI.

Red Cherry, 724; Rochfield, 326.

Brown Boy. XII.

Brown, little white; calved March 9, 1875; bred by H. A. CONRAD, Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, N. Y.

Dam, Lucky Belle, 3634. Sire, Douglass, XXX.

Buck. XIII.

Bred by S. T. RAYMOND, Portland, Me.

Dam, Mary 3d, CXCVI. Sire, Dana, XXI.

Digitized by Google

Bunker Hill. XIV.

White and red, about two-thirds white; calved July 29, 1875; bred by JOHN DIMON, Putnam, Ct.; owned by W. G. PECKHAM, Newport, R. I.

Dam, Annie Lisle, IX. Sire, McDonald, LXXXV.

(125.) Canada 2d. XV.

Red and white; calved March 22, 1870; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Crawford, 1405. Sire, Dominion 2d, XXVI.

Carleton. XVI.

Red and white, spotted; calved March 21, 1873; bred by P. P. PADDOCK, Malone, N. Y.; owned by GEORGE T. PADDOCK, Burke, N. Y.

Dam, Sue, CCXCV. Sire, Bismark, X.

Carlos. XVII.

Red and white; calved May 20, 1873; bred and owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Maud, CC. Sire, Byron, 457.

Casper. XVIII.

Red and white; calved May 18, 1874; bred and owned by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Eileen A'Roon, 1116. Sire, Snap, CXVI.

Colfax 3d. XIX.

Red and white; calved May 7, 1874; bred and owned by Newport Asylum, Newport, R. I.

Dam, Carlotta, XLVII. Sire, Colfax 2d, 1035.

Miss Flite, CCXIV; Lucknow, 249. Lulie, 1500; Colfax, 127.

Bessie, XXVII; McDuff, LXXXVI. Tulip 4th, 799; L. Ellen, 123, imp. Sultan, 364. Robin, 320.

Comet 3d. XX.

Dark brownish red; calved June, 1864; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by NELSON WALLING, Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Ayrshire cow, bred by Mr. LYMAN, from his own importation. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Digitized by Google

Dana. XXI.

Calved 1862; bred by ROBERT GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by Mr. DANA.

Dam out of Mary, 3661; imported by R. GRAY. Sire, Geordie, 23, imp.

Dandy. XXII.

Red and white, spotted; calved July 20, 1874; bred and owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Maizey, CLXXXIX. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Dandy of Potsdam. XXIII.

White and red, star in forehead; calved February 27, 1875; bred and owned by CLARKSON BROS., Potsdam, N. Y.

Dam, Primrose 2d, CCLVIII. Sire, Lord Raglan, 1289, imp.

Dan of Burton. XXIV.

White, few red spots; calved March 21, 1874; bred and owned by J. PEFFERS, Burton, Ohio.

Dam, Lady Mary, 1432. Sire, Dougal, XXIX.

(132.) Dominion. XXV.

White and red; calved March 3, 1867; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Nanette, CCXXIV. Sire, Sir Colin 2d, 354.

(116.) Dominion 2d. XXVI.

Red, calved February 20, 1868; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by T. E. BALDWIN, New York.

Dam, Nanette, CCXXIV. Sire, Sir Colin 2d, 354.

Don Alfonso. XXVII.

Dark red and white; calved March 6, 1875; bred and owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Bud, XLIV. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Donald of Norfolk. XXVIII.

Red and white; calved March 16, 1875; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Dam, Fancy, CIV. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Digitized by Google

Dougal. XXIX.

Red and white; calved June 2, 1870; bred by J. Brodie, Rural Hill, N. Y.

Dam, Annie. Sire, John Gilpin, 222, imp.

G „ Bonnie Jean, 955.

Douglas. XXX.

Red and white; calved August 11, 1870; bred by J. H. Morgan, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by H. A. Conrad, Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y.

Dam, Hazel Dell, CXXIV. Sire, Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Duke of Madrid. XXXI.

Red and white, spotted; calved July 6, 1875; bred by C. L. Shepard, Norfolk, N. Y.; owned by E. B. Clark, Madrid, N. Y.

Dam, Posey, CCLIII. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Dunbar. XXXII.

White and red; calved October 18, 1869; bred by Nelson Walling, Millbury, Mass.

Dam, Maud, 606. Sire, McDuff, LXXXVI.

Dunbarton. XXXIII.

Red and white; calved March 3, 1875; bred and owned by C. K. Harrison, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Miss Meikle, 1602, imp. Sire, Sandy, CIX.

Earl of Glencoe. XXXIV.

Brown and white, spotted; calved October, 1871; bred by B. Webster, Marshaltown, Iowa; owned by D. & G. Jones, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, Beauty, XV. Sire, Rob Roy, 823.

Earl of Kennett. XXXV.

Dark red and white, star in face, and white on flanks; calved September 12, 1874; bred and owned by James Cloud & Son, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Nelly of Biddeford, 667. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Digitized by Google

Earl of Mar. XXXVI.

Red and white; calved May 30, 1875; bred by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.; owned by F. W. BROWN, Rutland, Vt.
Dam, Maizey, CLXXXIX. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Earl Stewart. XXXVII.

Red and white; calved October 12, 1872; bred and owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Ayrshire Maid, 2009, imp. Sire, Mingo, LXXXVIII.

(328.) Faro. XXXVIII.

Red and white; calved 1864; bred by C. A. M. GLOBENSKY, St. Eustache, P. Q.; owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Nanette, CCXXIV. Sire, Heros, LIX.

Fitz James. XXXIX.

Red and white; calved August 24, 1873; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by S. A. ARNOLD, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Snow Flake, CCXC. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Foam of Newport. XL.

Brown and white; calved June 21, 1874; bred by H. L. STEWART & SON, Middle Haddam, Ct.; owned by J. G. SMITH, Middletown, R. I.
Dam, Nuna, CCXXXVIII. Sire, Rival, 802.

Forest Duke. XLI.

Red and white; calved March 24, 1875; bred and owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.
Dam, Gulnare of Kennett, CXVIII. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Frisky. XLII.

Red and white; calved September 8, 1875; bred and owned by C. COLLINS, Moorestown, N. J.
Dam, Kitty Clyde, 1386. Sire, Hero, LVII.

(25.) Garibaldi. XLIII.

Brown and white; calved 1862; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by JAMES DRUMMOND, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Cherry LII, from the McKenzie importation. Sire, Prince, 1682, imp.

Digitized by Google

General. XLIV.

Deep red and white; calved July 15, 1874; bred by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.; owned by F. W. BEERS, New York.

Dam, Hattie, CXXIII. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

General Hooker. XLV.

Red and white; calved March 23, 1864; bred by S. D. HUNGERFORD, Adams, N. Y.

Dam, Lily Dale 2d. Sire, Ayrshire Chief, 88.

G. „ Lily Dale 1st, 1476.

(26.) Geordie. XLVI.

Brown and white; calved 1867; bred by ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Maggie, 3644, imp. Sire, Garibaldi, XLIII.

Glen. XLVII.

Red and white; calved June 13, 1875; bred and owned by C. R. MILLIKEN, Portland, Me.

Dam, Miss Flite, CCXIV. Sire, Albion, IV.

Glenbuck. XLVIII.

Dark brown and white; calved July 11, 1868; bred by NELSON WALLING, Millbury, Mass.

Dam, May 3d, CCV. Sire, Comet 3d, XX.

Good Enough. XLIX.

Red and white, mottled; calved August 9, 1875; bred and owned by J. CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Lady Jane, 2665. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Grand Duke Alexis. L.

Dark red and white; calved November 25, 1871; bred by C. JESSUP & Co., Bristol, Ind.

Dam, Q. of Scotland, CCLXV. Sire, Roger Baldy, Jr., 331½.

Hand. LI.

Red and white; calved 1859; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; purchased by A. FISHER, St. Albans, Vt., April 27, 1859.

Dam from the McKenzie importation. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Digitized by Google

Harley. LII.

Red and white; calved April 27, 1873; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Fancy, CIV. Sire, Duke of Argyle, 520.

Hearty. LIII.

Red, little white; calved May 22, 1875; bred and owned by D. & G. JONES, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, Pride of the Dairy, CCLVI. Sire, Norval, 762.

Hector. LIV.

Dark red, white spots; calved January 30, 1869; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.; owned by DAVID ROE, Haddonfield, N. J.

Dam, Mimi 1st, CCXII. Sire, Robin, 320.

(138.) Hero. LV.

Brown and white; calved April 1, 1865; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Lillie, CLXVII. Sire, Marquis, 709, imp.

Cherry, LII; Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Hero. LVI.

Mostly red; calved April 7, 1869; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Flora 2d, CXI. Sire, Highland Chief, LX.

Hero. LVII.

Red and white; calved May 6, 1872; bred by DAVID ROE, Haddonfield, N. J.; owned by C. COLLINS, Moorestown, N. J.

Dam, Miss Tasso, 644½. Sire, Hector, LIV.

Hero. LVIII.

Red and white; calved March 1, 1873; bred by W. G. BELLUS, Fairfax, Vt.; owned by A. K. & G. N. DRURY, Greensboro', Vt.

Dam, Lottie, CLXXIV. Sire, Sir William 2d, CXV.

Heros. LIX.

Bred by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by C. A. M. GLORENSKY, St. Eustache, P. Q.

Dam, Beauty XII, bred by LOGAN. Sire, Buttery, 110, imp.

Digitized by Google

Highland Chief. LX.

Dark red and white; calved March 15, 1866; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Jessie, CXLII. Sire, Eclipse, 539.

Jack Morgan. LXI.

Calved 1861; bred by A. FISHER, St. Albans, Vt.

Dam, Highland Mary, CXXV. Sire, Hand, LI.

Jehu. LXII.

Red and white, spotted, white face, sides of face and neck red; calved July 17, 1873; bred by M. L. CONGER, Marshfield, N. Y.; owned by W. ABBOTT, Glenwood, Erie County, N. Y.

Dam, Crazy Jane, 1025½. Sire, Canada 2d, XV.

(217.) Jock. LXIII.

Brown and white, spotted; calved spring, 1861; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Ayrshire cow, bred by DAWES & Co. Sire, Rob Roy, 1698, imp.

Jock of Sheldon. LXIV.

Red and white, star in face; calved April 10, 1875; bred and owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Effie, 3453. Sire, Prince Albert, XCVIII.

Red Cherry, 724; Rockfield, 326.

John Alden. LXV.

Mahogany and white; calved March, 1866; bred by HENRY T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Snow Flake, CCXC. Sire, King Phillip 2d, 233.

Jubilee. LXVI.

Brown and white; calved June 17, 1872; bred by A. P. BALL, Derby Line, Vt.; owned by G. K. FOSTER, Richmond, P. Q.

Dam, Gipsy 3d, 1235. Sire, Sir William, CXIV.

Kennett. LXVII.

Dark red and white; calved July 5, 1871; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by THOMAS COLER, Clyman, Wis.

Dam, Susie, CCXCVIII. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Digitized by Google

Kennett Laddie. LXVIII.

Dark red and white, evenly marked; calved May 7, 1874; bred by W. PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.; owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Violet, 1922. Sire, Lounger, LXXX.

Kirkwall. LXIX.

Red and white; calved June 6, 1874; bred by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.; owned by EUGENE BLACKFORD, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Miss Logan, 2919. Sire, Sandy, CIX.

Kinross. LXX.

Red, white spots; calved September 19, 1874; bred and owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Tibby, 1893. Sire, Sandy, CIX.

Lehigh Dick. LXXI.

Brown and white; calved May 6, 1875; bred by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.; owned by HUNT & BOYER, Catasauqua, Lehigh County, Pa.

Dam, Kennett Beauty, CXLVIII. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Lockridge. LXXII.

Red and white; calved April 18, 1867; bred by JOSEPH HODGES, Barrington Centre, R. I.

Dam, Mountain Maid, CCXX. Sire, Bertram, 9.

Lockridge 2d. LXXIII.

Red and white; calved March 20, 1875; bred and owned by S. A. ARNOLD, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Ruby, CCLXXV. Sire, Lockridge, LXXII.

Lorain, Jr. LXXIV.

Light red and white; calved July 30, 1875; bred by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio; owned by WILLIAM RIBSON, Grafton, Ohio.

Dam, Blossom, XXXVIII. Sire, Lorain, 681.

Lord Byron. LXXV.

Red and white; calved February 2, 1872; bred by JEHIEL GATES, Wells Bridge, N. Y.

Dam, Nanette 4th, CCXXV. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, LXXVI.

Digitized by Google

(118.) Lord Cuthbert. LXXVI.

Red and white; calved March 10, 1869; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by E. B. HAWKS, Wells Bridge, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Cuthbert 2d, 1409. Sire, Dominion, XXV.

Lord Lorne. LXXVII.

White, red spots; calved May 3, 1868; bred by C. SHEPARD, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Maggie, CLXXXIV. Sire, Highland Chief, LX.

Lord Mar. LXXVIII.

Brown and white; calved April 8, 1870; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Susie, CCCI. Sire, Lanark, 670.

(219.) Lottery. LXXIX.

Dark red and white; calved April 3, 1866; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by Gen. STANNARD, Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Plum, CCXLIX. Sire, Eclipse, 539.

Red Lady, CCLVI; R. Roy, 1698, imp.

Lounger. LXXX.

Dark red, few white spots; calved April 23, 1870; bred by H. L. STEWART & SON, Middle Haddam, Ct.; owned by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Mimi 1st, CCXII. Sire, Gentle Jack, 570.

Malbone Boy. LXXXI.

Red and white; calved March 6, 1875; bred at Newport Asylum; owned by ABRAHAM A. BROWN, Newport, R. I.

Dam, Catherine, LI. Sire, Vermont Boy, CXIX.

Marmion. LXXXII.

Red and white; calved February 18, 1872; bred by H. A. CONRAD, Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, N. Y.

Dam, Polly Stewart, 702. Sire, Douglass, XXX.

Digitized by Google

Marquis. LXXXIII.

Calved May 25, 1868; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.
Dam, Countess, LXII. Sire, Hero, LV.
Empress, XCVII; Eclipse, 539.

Marquis. LXXXIV.

Red and white; calved April 2, 1875; bred and owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Rose, CCCXIII. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

McDonald. LXXXV.

Red and white; calved March 17, 1873; bred and owned by C. P. GROSVENOR, Abington, Ct.
Dam, Nellie McDonald 3d, 659. Sire, Glenbuck, XLVIII.

McDuff. LXXXVI.

Red and white; calved February 17, 1865; bred by JOSEPH HODGES, Barrington Centre, R. I.
Dam, Rosa, CCLXVIII. Sire, Logan, 45.

McKenzie. LXXXVII.

White, dark red spots; calved March 27, 1874; bred by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.; owned by WILLIAM LESTER, Stratham, N. H.
Dam, Duchess 2d, LXXIX. Sire, Ben Butler, IX.

Mingo. LXXXVIII.

Red and white; calved June 3, 1869; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Cowslip, LXIII. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Mogul. LXXXIX.

Red and white; calved May 9, 1875; bred and owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Lady Dufferin, CLVIII. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Montauk. XC.

Red and white; calved June 1, 1869; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Susie, CCXCVIII. Sire, McDuff, LXXXVI.

Digitized by Google

Montauk 2d. XCI.

White and red; calved September 6, 1873; bred and owned by JAMES SURGET, Natchez, Miss.

Dam, Natchez Fancy, 3710. Sire, Montauk, XC.

Mountain Dale Chief. XCII.

Red and white; calved August 28, 1875; bred and owned by W. P. VAUGHAN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Hope Russell, CXXVIII. Sire, Lion Douglas, 1261.

Norman. XCIII.

Red and white; calved March 20, 1875; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Mary, CXCIV. Sire, Harley, LII.

Norway Duke. XCIV.

Red, some white on flanks and in face; calved January 16, 1875; bred by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.; owned by B. W. PASSMORE, Concord, Delaware County, Pa.

Dam, Effie Deans, 1112. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Oweneco. XCV.

Brown and white; calved April 1, 1872; bred and owned by C. P. GROSVENOR, Abington, Ct.

Dam, Nellie McDonald 3d, 659. Sire, Glenbuck, XLVIII.

Oxford. XCVI.

Red, white on sides, belly, and in face; calved September 8, 1874; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Beauty, XIII. Sire, Lord Mar, LXXVIII.

Peter Whiteboy. XCVII.

White and red; calved March 13, 1875; bred by M. L. CONGER, Lawton's Station, Erie County, N. Y.; owned by D. B. CONGER, Lawton's Station, N. Y.

Dam, Cherry Blossom, 996. Sire, Canada 2d, XV.

May Queen, 1570; John Gilpin, 222, imp.

Prince Albert. XCVIII.

Red and white; calved March 25, 1873; bred by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.; owned by FAY HERRICK, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Flora, 389. Sire, Rob Roy 2d, CII.

Digitized by Google

Prince of Essex. XCIX.

Red and white, about equal; calved October 6, 1875; bred and owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Beauty 2d, XVI. Sire, Ben, VIII.

Rhode Island. C.

Red and white; calved July 17, 1875; bred and owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Highland Belle, 2500, imp. Sire, Earl Stewart, XXXVII.

Rob Roy. CI.

Red and white; calved August 1, 1867; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Matilda 2d, CXCVIII. Sire, Gen. Hooker, XLV.

Rob Roy 2d. CII.

Red and white; calved January 10, 1871; bred and owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Red Cherry, 724. Sire, Rob Roy, CI.

Rob Roy of Burton. CIII.

Red and white, mottled; calved March 23, 1874; bred by J. PEFFERS, Burton, Ohio; owned by I. PORT, Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Dam, White Lily, 1930. Sire, Dougal, XXIX.

Rockery. CIV.

Dark red and white; calved March 14, 1872; bred by L. F. AVERILL, Pomfret, Ct.; owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Annie Laurie, 233. Sire, Glenbuck, XLVIII.

Roderick Duh. CV.

Red and white; calved February 10, 1874; bred and owned by JAMES SURGET, Natchez, Miss.

Dam, Natchez Scotia, CCCXVI. Sire, Montauk, XC.

Rover. CVI.

Red and white; calved May 14, 1874; bred by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.; owned by WALKER BROS., Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Lady Wares, CLXI. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Digitized by Google

Royal. CVII.

Red and white; calved November 12, 1875; bred by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.; owned by WILLIAM REA, Beekmantown, N. Y.

Dam, Betsey, XXXIV. Sire, Athol, 954.

Rupert. CVIII.

Light red and white, spotted; calved November 15, 1874; bred by E. BARNUM, Milton, Vt.; owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Rosey, CCLXXIII. Sire, Ben. Butler, IX.

Sandy. CIX.

Red and white; calved May 5, 1869; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Snowball 2d, 3776. Sire, Dominion 2d, XXVI.
Snowball, 1839; Sir Colin 2d, 354.

Sir Dugald. CX.

Red and white, spotted; calved March 17, 1870; bred by H. G. RUSSELL, Warwick, R. I.

Dam, Bright Eyes, XLIII. Sire, Dandie Dinmont, 497.

(327.) Sir Francis. CXI.

Dark red and white; calved June, 1861; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, by Rob Roy, 1698, imp. Sire, Prince, 1682, imp.
G. „ from McKenzie importation.

Sir George 4th. CXII.

Red and white; calved March 10, 1872; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Miss Ogilvie, bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q. Sire, Sir George, 864.

Sir Van Dusen. CXIII.

Red and white; calved October 1, 1874; bred by ALLEN MATHEWSON, Barrington, R. I.; owned by D. S. SALISBURY, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Ruth, 193, imp. Sire, Sir Dugald, CX.

Digitized by Google

Sir William. CXIV.

Red, few white spots; calved May, 1869; bred by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by A. P. BALL, Derby Line, Vt.
Dam, Cherry 2d, LIV. Sire, Faro, XXXVIII.

Sir William 2d. CXV.

Red and white; calved April 6, 1870; bred by B. WHITNEY, Franklin, Vt.; owned by W. G. BELLUS, Fairfax, Vt.
Dam, Matilda, CXCVII. Sire, Sir William, CXIV.

Snap. CXVI.

Dark red and white; calved May 2, 1872; bred by H. L. STEWART, Middle Haddam, Ct.; owned by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.
Dam, Tiny, CCCIV. Sire, Rival, 802.

Snap, Jr. CXVII.

Dark red and white; calved February 10, 1874; bred by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.; owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.
Dam, Norma, CCXXXVI. Sire, Snap, CXVI.

Tonans. CXVIII.

Red, spotted white; calved December 29, 1870; bred by estate of SARAH B. EATON, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Diana, LXXIII. Sire, Lord Eglinton 2d, 687.

Vermont Boy. CXIX.

Red and white; calved October 8, 1872; bred by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.
Dam, Betsey, XXXIV. Sire, Clyde, 479.

Victor. CXX.

Brown and white, spotted; calved spring, 1858; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.
Dam bred by DAWES, from imported stock. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Victor. CXXV.

Brown and white; calved March 4, 1868; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.
Dam, Ruby, 3770. Sire, Hero, LV.

Digitized by Google

Yankee. CXXI.

Red and white, star on head; calved February 5, 1874; bred by N. M. Curtis, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by Clarkson Bros., Potsdam, N. Y.

Dam, Primrose 2d, CCLVIII. Sire, George, 1153.
Primrose, CCLVII; Habbie Simpson, 595, imp.

Young Buttery. CXXII.

Dark red, few white spots; calved June, 1863; bred by J. Mathers, Hudson, P. Q.; owned by A. Somerville, Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Lady Simpson. Sire, Buttery, 110, imp.
G. „ Old Red Cherry, 3725, imp.

Young Hero. CXXIII.

Red and white; calved May 10, 1874; bred by Frank White, Malone, N. Y.; owned by H. P. Orcutt, Belmont, N. Y.

Dam, Soncie 3d, CCXCI. Sire, Bramar, 1563, imp.

Young Highlander. CXXIV.

Red and white, about equal; calved June 12, 1875; bred by S. Landon, Angola, N. Y.; owned by J. B. Shattuck, Cherry Creek, N. Y.

Dam, Highland Mary, 451. Sire, Canada 2d, XV.

Digitized by Google

COWS

NOT TRACING DIRECTLY TO IMPORTATION.

Abbie of Kennett. I.

Dark red and white, star in face; calved June 2, 1872; bred by W. Parry, Cinnaminson, N. J.; owned by J. Cloud & Son, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Violet, 1922. Sire, Lounger, LXXX.

Addie. II.

Light red and white; calved April, 1867; bred by L. D. Roberts, Fairfax, Vt.; owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Laura, CLXII. Sire, Hero, LV.
Spotty, CCXCIII; Prince, 1682, imp.

(232) Alice. III.

Dark red, white spots; calved April 9, 1868; bred by Alexander Somerville, Lachine, P. Q.; owned by Henry Thorp, Charlotte, Vt.

Dam, Music, CCXXII. Sire, Lottery, LXXIX.

Alla. IV.

Red, white spot on side near shoulder, thigh and belly white; calved March 15, 1874; bred and owned by I. T. Parris, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Susie, CCCI. Sire, Sir George 4th, CXII.
Maggie, CLXXXVI; Eclipse, 539.

Allina. V.

Red, white on side, hips, belly, and face; calved March 3, 1874; bred and owned by I. T. Parris, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Lottie, CLXXIII. Sire, Sir George 4th, CXII.

Amy. VI.

Red and white; calved April 1, 1863; bred by C. & S. Harris, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Eva, CII. Sire, Logan, 45.

Digitized by Google

Ann Balion. VII.

Red, with small white spots on sides; calved May 5, 1871; bred by GEORGE CLOYS, Bedford, P. Q.; owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Young Beauty, 3303. Sire, Crumply, by Garibaldi.

Annie. VIII.

Red and white; calved March 10, 1869; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by D. & G. JONES, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, Heather Bell, 432. Sire, Highland Chief, LX.

Annie Lisle. IX.

Light red and white; calved February 4, 1873; bred by estate of SARAH B. EATON, Providence, R. I.; owned by JOHN DIMON, Putnam, Ct.

Dam, June, CXLV. Sire, Tonans, CXVIII.

Annie McDonald. X.

Red and white; calved November 1, 1875; bred by JOHN DIMON, Putnam, Ct.

Dam, Cowslip, 36. Sire, McDonald, LXXXV.

Baroness. XI.

Red and white; calved March 9, 1875; bred and owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Duchess, LXXVIII. Sire, Glenluce, 585, imp. Daisy, LXVI; Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

Beauty. XII.

Calved previous to 1854; bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by C. A. M. GLOBENSKY, St. Eustache, P. Q.

Took first prize at Kingston, in 1856, as best Ayrshire cow.

Beauty. CCCXIV.

Flecked; calved 1858; bred by R. JARDINE, St. John, N. B.; owned by J. & N. DANE, Kennebunk, Me.

Dam, Gowan 2d, 3507. Sire, Ayrshire bull, bred by R. GRAY, New Brunswick, from imported stock.

Digitized by Google

Beauty. XIII.

White, with dark red; calved March 20, 1863; bred by ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, Lachine, P. Q.; owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Belle, XX. Sire, Jock, LXIII.

Beauty. XIV.

Red and white; calved April, 1864; bred by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lachine Lass, CLIII. Sire, Sir Francis, CXI.

Beauty. XV.

Dark red and white, mottled; calved June 15, 1869; bred by N. DANE, Jr., Kennebunk, Me.; owned by L. L. GREENLEAF, Evanston, Ill.

Dam, Even Spot, 1151. Sire, Buck, XIII.
Mary 3d, CXCVI; Dana, XXI.

Beauty 2d. XVI.

Red and white; calved July 3, 1869; bred by J. & N. DANE, Kennebunk, Me.; owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Beauty, CCCXIV. Sire, Ayrshire Lad 2d, out of an Ayrshire cow, bred by R. JARDINE; G. Sire, Ayrshire Lad, 7.

Bell. XVII.

Red and white; calved April 2, 1870; bred by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Flora, 389. Sire, Rob Roy, CI.

Bell Bartlett. XVIII.

Red and white; calved May 15, 1874; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Lucy of Norfolk, CLXXXI. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Bell Beauty. XIX.

Red and white; calved January 9, 1875; bred and owned by C. COLLINS, Moorestown, N. J.

Dam, Dolly McGregor, 2253. Sire, Hero, LVII.

Digitized by Google

Belle. XX.

Dark red, few white spots; calved April, 1860; bred by ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Cherry, 3380, imp. Sire, Victor, CXX.

Belle Malone. XXI.

Red and white; calved April 15, 1875; bred and owned by FRANK WHITE, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Soncie 3d, CCXCI. Sire, Carlton, XVI.

Belle of Essex. XXII.

Red, two small white spots; calved July 3, 1875; bred and owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Maud, CC. Sire, Ben, VIII.

Belle of Mohegan. XXIII.

Dark red and white; calved April 22, 1875; bred by G. D. CRAGIN, Rye, N. Y.; owned by F. E. BARTLETT, Mohegan, R. I.

Dam, Effie Dean 4th, LXXXVIII. Sire, King Coil 3d, 1641½. Queen 4th, 183; Bannock 2d, 423.

Belle of Portland. XXIV.

Red and white; calved May 13, 1875; bred and owned by C. R. MILLIKEN, Portland, Me.

Dam, Rose of Carron, 3164, imp. Sire, Albion, IV.

Belle Washington. XXV.

Dark red and white, evenly marked; calved February 22, 1875; bred by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Tacie, CCCIII. Sire, Snap, CXVI.

Bess. XXVI.

Brown and white; calved January 8, 1863; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Dinah, by Rob Roy, 1698, imp. Sire, Prince, 1682, imp.

Bessie. XXVII.

Red and white; calved April 15, 1865; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Snowflake, CCXC. Sire, King Philip, 41.

Digitized by Google

Bessie. XXVIII.

Red and white; calved April 16, 1871; bred and owned by C. H. Peckham, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lillian, 1463. Sire, Mingo, LXXXVIII.

Bessie Bell 31st. XXIX.

White and red; calved August 11, 1874; bred and owned by C. K. Harrison, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Bessie Bell 3d, 927. Sire, Sandy, CIX.

Bessie of Hartford. XXX.

Light red and white; calved February 14, 1875; bred and owned by R. N. Francis, West Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Edith 2d, LXXXVI. Sire, Prince John, 1387.

Bet 2d. XXXI.

Red, few white spots; calved May 6, 1874; bred and owned by J. Z. Gordon, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Bet, 928. Sire, Ben, VIII.

Bet 3d. XXXII.

Brown, few white spots; calved August 13, 1875; bred and owned by J. Z. Gordon, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Bet, 928. Sire, Carlos, XVII.

(226.) Betsey. XXXIII.

Red, white spots; calved April, 1861; bred by Alexander Somerville, Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Cherry, 3380, imp. Sire, Victor, CXX.

(7.) Betsey. XXXIV.

Red and white; calved April 4, 1866; bred by Alexander Crawford, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. S. Drew, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Dolly, 1076, imp. Sire, Garibaldi, XLIII.

Blanche. XXXV.

White, flecked with red; calved February 4, 1874; bred and owned by D. & G. Jones, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, Annie, VIII. Sire, Norval, 762.

Heather Bell, 432; Highland Chief, LX.

Digitized by Google

Blossom. XXXVI.

Red, small white spots; calved April, 1860; bred by ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Strawberry, 3791, imp. Sire, Victor, CXX.

Blossom. XXXVII.

White and red; calved June 28, 1868; bred by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by G. K. Foster, Richmond, P. Q.

Dam, Shifty, 1838. Sire, Abraham Lincoln, II.

Blossom. XXXVIII.

Red and white, about equal; calved August 16, 1870; bred by JAMES LAURIE, Malvern, P. O.; owned by A. J. WILSON, Laporte, Ohio.

Dam, Blossom, XXXVII. Sire, Avondale Farmer, 422, imp.

Blossom. XXXIX.

Light red and white, yellow spot on left shoulder; calved February 28, 1874; bred by E. BARNUM, Milton, Vt.; owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Julia, CXLIV. Sire, Ben Butler, IX.

Duchess, LXXVII; Lottery, LXXIX.

(235.) Blossom 2d. CCCXV.

Red, small spots; calved March 13, 1864; bred by ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Blossom, XXXVI. Sire, Jock, LXIII.

Bonny Brae. XL.

White and light red; calved February 2, 1875; bred and owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Mrs. Cuthbert, CCXXI. Sire, Braeman, 988.

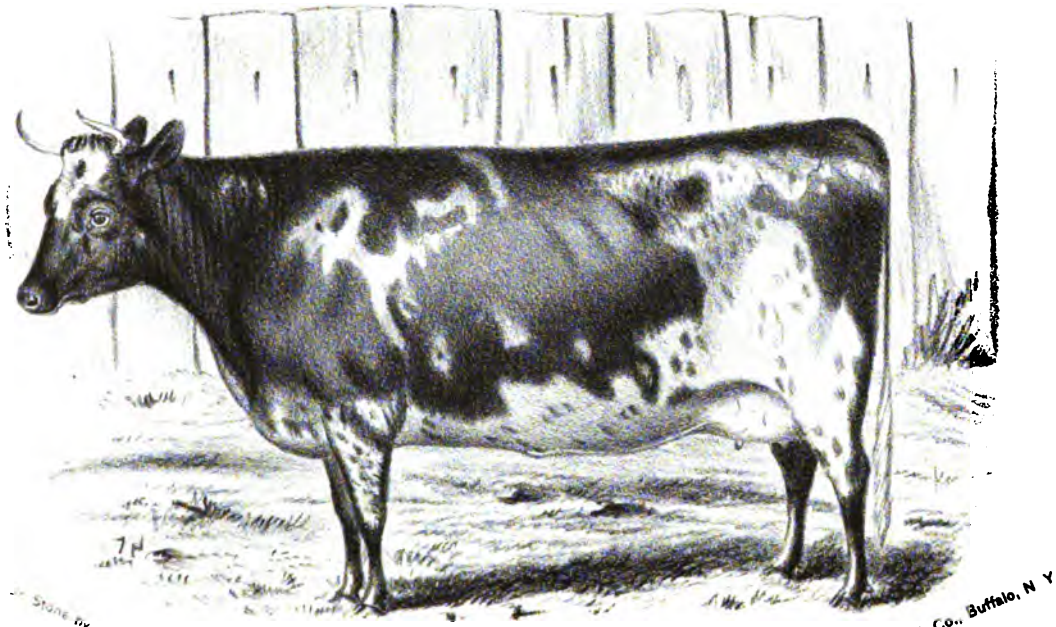
Bonnie Doon. XLI.

Red and white; calved March 8, 1875; bred and owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lillian, 1463. Sire, Earl Stewart, XXXVII.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



BUD. At 5 Years.

PROPERTY OF W. F. KAY, PHILLIPSBURG, P Q.

Digitized by Google

Bright. XLII.

Dark red and white, star in forehead; calved December 24, 1874; bred by L. A. CHASE, Florence, Mass.; owned by R. F. HARRISON, N. T. Stephensburg, Va.

Dam, Scotia 3d, CCLXXXIII. Sire, Jockey, 1219.

Bright Eyes. XLIII.

Red and white; calved April 4, 1868; bred by JOSEPH HODGES, Barrington Centre, R. I.; owned by H. G. RUSSELL, Warwick, R. I.

Dam, Merryton 3d, 143, imp. Sire, John Alden, LXV.

(242.) Bud. XLIV.

Dark red and white; calved April 24, 1869; bred by ALEX. SOMERVILLE, Lachine, P. Q.; owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Blossom 2d, CCCXV. Sire, Lottery, LXXIX.

Buttercup. XLV.

Red and white; calved May 17, 1864; bred by NATHAN FOSTER, Gardiner, Me.

Dam, Daisy, LXV. Sire, Tam o' Shanter, probably 1723.

Camille. XLVI.

White and red, white flanks; calved April 24, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Janet, CXXX. Sire, Snap, CXVI.

Carlotta. XLVII.

Red, little white; calved April 29, 1871; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by Asylum Farm, Newport, R. I.

Dam, Miss Flite, CCXIV. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Carrie. XLVIII.

Red and white; calved March 13, 1866; bred by J. L. FIRMAN, Stafford, Ct.

Dam, Gypsie 2d, CXX. Sire, Gen. Sheridan, 180.

Caspian Beauty. XLIX.

Red and white, about equal; calved April 30, 1873; bred by W. G. BELLUS, Fairfax, Vt.; owned by A. K. & G. N. DRURY, Greensboro', Vt.

Dam, Netty, CCXXXV. Sire, Sir William 2d, CXV.

Digitized by Google

Cate. L.

Red, white on end of tail; calved June 22, 1874; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Chloe Fairfax, LVI. Sire, Sir George 4th, CXII.

Catherine. LI.

Dark red and white; calved April 20, 1868; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Snow-Flake, CCXC. Sire, McDuff, LXXXVI.

Cherry. LII.

Bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam and sire of the importation of JOHN MCKENZIE, Côte, St. Antoine, Montreal, P. Q.

Mr. MCKENZIE's importation was one of the earliest, and also considered one of the best ever made into Canada. Mr. MCKENZIE had the reputation of being a careful breeder; but, by reason of his death, the direct record of sire and dam has been lost.

Cherry 1st. LIII.

Bright red, white spots on flank; calved spring, 1859; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, an Ayrshire cow, by Bauldie, 1556, imp. Sire, Rob Roy, 1698, imp.

Cherry 2d. LIV.

Dark red, white spots on head and flank; calved May, 1865; bred by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Cherry 1st, LIII. Sire, Sir Francis, CXI.

Cherry 4th. LV.

Red and white; calved March 10, 1869; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Cherry 2d, 992. Sire, Dominion, XXV.

Chloe Fairfax. LVI.

Red, little white between horns, on flank and belly; calved April 1, 1872; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Cora Fairfax, 3395. Sire, Lord Mar, LXXVIII. Temple, 3263; Lanark, 670.

Digitized by Google

Chrystal Fancy. LVII.

Red and white, evenly marked; calved February 13, 1875; bred by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.; owned by J. CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Pomona, CCLI. Sire, Snap, CXVI.

Clara. LVIII.

Red and white; owned by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Pretty Lass, CCLIV. Sire, Highland Chief, 615, imp.

Claret. LIX.

Dark red, white spots; calved March 21, 1864; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by estate of SARAH B. EATON, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Nellie, CCXXXIII. Sire, Prince, 1682, imp.

Clarrie. LX.

Red and white; calved March 13, 1866; bred by J. L. FAIRMAN, Stafford, Ct.

Dam, Gypsie 2d, CXX. Sire, Gen. Sheridan, 180.

Gypsie, CXIX; Sir Walter, 70.

Constance de Beverly. LXI.

Mostly red; calved May 2, 1871; bred and owned by S. A. ARNOLD, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Ruby, CCLXXV. Sire, Lockridge, LXXII.

Countess. LXII.

Bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Empress, XCVIII. Sire, Eclipse, 539.

Cowslip. LXIII.

Red and white; calved May 4, 1867; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.; owned by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Susie, CCXCVIII. Sire, King Philip 2d, 233.

Dairy Bird. LXIV.

White and red, flecked; calved July 10, 1873; bred by C. JESSUP & Co., Bristol, Ind.; owned by G. & D. JONES, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, White Bird, CCCVIII. Sire, Grand Duke Alexis, L.

Digitized by Google

Daisy. LXV.

Brown and white; calved June 10, 1855; bred by R. JARDINE, St. John, N. B.

Dam, Ayrshire cow, imported by R. JARDINE. Sire, son of Jock the Laird 3d, 1635, imp.

(363.) Daisy. LXVI.

Red and white; calved June, 1868; bred by JAMES JEFFRIES, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Lily, CLXVIII. Sire, Cuthbert, 1578, imp.

Daisy. LXVII.

Red and white; calved April 24, 1870; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Catherine, LI. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Daisy 2d. LXVIII.

Red and white; calved May 4, 1872; bred and owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Daisy, LXVII. Sire, Mingo, LXXXVIII.

Daisy of Norfolk. LXIX.

Red and white; calved January 15, 1872; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Topsy, CCCV. Sire, Lord Lorne, LXXVII.

Daisy Stewart. LXX.

White and red; calved February 17, 1875; bred by H. A. CONRAD, Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, N. Y.

Dam, Polly Stewart, 702. Sire, Douglass, XXX.

Dell. LXXI.

Red and white; calved August 1, 1874; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.; owned by CHARLES SANFORD, Orwell, Vt.

Dam, Short Tail, by Zach. Taylor, 78. Sire, Moon, 1663.

G. „ cow bred by Mr. LYMAN, from stock of Captain RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Della Douglass. LXXII.

Red and white; calved July 9, 1874; bred by H. A. CONRAD, Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, N. Y.

Dam, Isabelle, 1291. Sire, Douglass, XXX.

(810.) Dewdrop. CCXXIX.

White and red; calved May 9, 1873; bred by J. P. DAWES, Lachine, P. Q.; owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Juno, CXLVI. Sire, Nicholas, 755, imp.

Diana. LXXIII.

Dark red, white spots; calved 1862; bred by J. DODS, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by estate of SARAH B. EATON, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Coquette. Sire, Hero.

Dimple. LXXIV.

Red and white, star on face, and little white on sides; calved May 15, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Mainie, CLXXXVIII. Sire, Duke of Argyle, 1592.

Dora. LXXV.

Red and white, spotted; calved May 1, 1873; bred by F. HADLEY, Burlington, Vt.; owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Alice, III. Sire, Clyde, 479.

Dosey. LXXVI.

Red and white; calved 1857; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Old Beauty, from the McKENZIE stock. Sire, Sandy, 1704, imp.

Duchess. LXXVII.

Dark brown, few white spots; calved April, 1867; bred by L. D. ROBERTS, Fairfax, Vt.; owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Empress, XCVIII. Sire, Hero, LV.

Digitized by Google

(364.) Duchess. LXXVIII.

Red and white; calved June 24, 1870; bred by M. H. Cochrane, Compton, P. Q.

Dam, Daisy, LXVI. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

Duchess 2d. LXXIX.

Brown and white, spotted; calved March, 1870; bred by E. Barnum, Milton, Vt.; owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Duchess, LXXVII. Sire, Marquis, LXXXIII.
Countess, LXII; Hero, LV.

Duchess 2d. LXXX.

Red and white; calved April 27, 1875; bred and owned by C. R. Milliken, Portland, Me.

Dam, Duchess, 2275, imp. Sire, Albion, IV.

Duchess 3d. LXXXI.

Dark red and white; calved May, 1873; bred by E. Barnum, Milton, Vt.; owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Duchess, LXXVII. Sire, Marquis, LXXXIII.

Duchess 4th. LXXXII.

Red and white; calved March 18, 1875; bred and owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Duchess, LXXVII. Sire, Florian, 1609.

Duchess of Hampshire. LXXXIII.

Dark red and white, spotted; calved March 1, 1875; bred and owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Duchess 2d, LXXIX. Sire, Florian, 1609.

Duchess of Portsmouth. LXXXIV.

Dark red and white; calved September 8, 1875; bred and owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Duchess 3d, LXXXI. Sire, Florian, 1609.

Eastern Beauty. LXXXV.

Red and white; calved May, 1874; bred and owned by James Cloud & Son, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Kennett Charm, CXLIX. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Digitized by Google

Edith 2d. LXXXVI.

Light red and white; calved January, 1873; bred by FRANKLIN WOODRUFF, 103 Water Street, New York; owned by R. N. FRANCIS, West Hartford, Ct.

Dam, Edith, 2287, imp. Sire calved in 1870; bred by G. D. CRAGIN, Rye, N. Y., out of imported cow by the Duke of Hamilton; both imported by Mr. CRAGIN, in 1868.

Effie. LXXXVII.

Red and white; calved 1858; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, an Ayrshire cow, bred by DAWES & Co. from imported stock. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Effie Dean 4th. LXXXVIII.

Red and white; calved April 24, 1871; bred by GEORGE D. CRAGIN, Rye, N. Y.; owned by F. E. BARTLETT, Mohegan, R. I.

Dam, Effie Dean 2d, 363. Sire, Ajax, III.

Effie of Norfolk. LXXXIX.

Red and white; calved April 16, 1875; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Mag, CLXXXIII. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Effie Stewart. XC.

Red and white; calved January 20, 1875; bred and owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Bessie, XXVIII. Sire, Earl Stewart, XXXVII.

Ellen. XCI.

Red and white, mostly red; calved April 8, 1875; bred and owned by S. A. ARNOLD, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lady Clare, CLV. Sire, Fitz James, XXXIX.

Elnora. XCII.

Red and white; calved September 28, 1871; bred and owned by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Eileen A'Roon, 1116. Sire, Lounger, LXXX.

Digitized by Google

Elsie of Malone. XCIII.

Dark red and white, spotted; calved June 13, 1875; bred and owned by P. P. PADDOCK, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Highland Mary 2d, CXXVI. Sire, Bismark, X.

Elsie Stark. XCIV.

Red on back, sides spotted, and white on belly; calved June 12, 1873; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Cora Fairfax, 3395. Sire, Lord Mar, LXXVIII.
Temple, 3263; Lanark, 670.

Elvira. XCVI.

Red and white, red neck; calved April 5, 1875; bred and owned by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Eileen A'Roon, 1116. Sire, Snap, CXVI.

Emma. XCVII.

Red and white; calved April 15, 1870; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Lottie, CLXXIII. Sire, Lanark, 670.

Empress. XCVIII.

Brown and white; calved April 4, 1863; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Nellie, CCXXXIII. Sire, Prince, 1682, imp.

Esther. XCIX.

Red and white; calved July 1, 1871; bred and owned by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Catherine, LI. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Ethel. C.

Red, white spot on side near shoulder, and on face; calved April 27, 1874; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Cora Fairfax, 3395. Sire, Sir George 4th, CXII.
Tempie, 3263; Lanark, 670.

Eulula. CI.

Red and white; calved March, 1875; bred and owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Palma, CCXXXIX. Sire, Robin, Jr., 1416.

Digitized by Google

Eva. CII.

Red and white; calved June 3, 1861; owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Snowflake, CCXC. Sire, Bonnie Scot, 1562, imp.

Fair Lily. CIII.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1875; bred and owned by C. COLLINS, Moorestown, N. J.

Dam, Clee, 2170. Sire, Hero, LVII.

Fancy. CIV.

Mottled; calved April 6, 1870; bred and owned by C. SHEPARD, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Maggie, CLXXXIV. Sire, Highland Chief, LX.

Fanny Fairfax. CV.

Red, little white on face, head, and belly; calved April 1, 1874; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Effie, 3453. Sire, Rob Roy 2d, CII.
Red Cherry, 724; Rockfield, 326.

Fashion. CVI.

Dark red and white, white in face, with round red spot; calved August 18, 1875; bred and owned by G. & D. JONES, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, Pride of Scotland, CCLV. Sire, Norval, 762.
Gem, CXIV; Eclipse, 539.

Favorite. CVII.

Dark red and white; calved May 17, 1857; bred by CHARLES SHEPARD, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Chippy, by Highlander, bred by GEORGE LONGLEY, Maitland, C. W., from his imported stock.
G. D. bred by NICHOLAS BIDDLE, Philadelphia, Pa., from his imported stock.

Sire, Hobart, bred by JOHN DODS, Montreal, P. Q., from imported stock.

Digitized by Google

Fawn. CVIII.

Red and white, mottled face; calved March 21, 1875; bred and owned by L. S. Drew, South Burlington, Vt.
Dam, Lottie, CLXXV. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Flora. CIX.

Bred by late James Logan, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Beauty, XII, bred by Mr. Logan. Sire, Buttery, 110, imp.

Flora. XCV.

Red and white; calved April 18, 1864; bred by C. & S. Harris, River Point, R. I.; owned by Elisha Dyer, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Mountain Maid, CCXX. Sire, Logan, 44.

Flora. CX.

Brown and white; calved May, 1862; bred by Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by W. G. Bellus, Fairfax, Vt.
Dam, Sally McKenzie, by Rob Roy, Sire, Prince, 1682, imp.
1698, imp.
G. „ from McKenzie's importation.

Flora 2d. CXI.

Red, white spot in forehead; calved July 30, 1864; bred by late James Logan, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Flora, CIX. Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Flora Malone. CXII.

Red and white; calved May 28, 1875; bred and owned by Frank White, Malone, N. Y.
Dam, Kate, CXLVII. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Frances. CXIII.

Red and white; calved December 25, 1874; bred and owned by William Parry, Cinnaminson, N. J.
Dam, Elnora, XCII. Sire, Snap, CXVI.

Digitized by Google

Gem. CXIV.

Dark red, white spot on left hip; calved April, 1860; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Dosey, LXXVI. Sire, Rob Roy, 1698, imp.

Glennie 1st. CXV.

Red and white; calved August, 1874; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. R. MILLIKEN, Portland, Me.

Dam, Miss Flite, CCXIV. Sire, Donald Douglas, 1075.

Grace Brown. CXVI.

Red and white; calved May 8, 1875; bred and owned by W. P. VAUGHAN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Esther, XCIX. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

Grace of Pomfret. CXVII.

Red and white; calved April 14, 1875; bred and owned by O. C. SPENCER, Pomfret, Ct.

Dam, Clarrie, LX. Sire, Milligan, 1332.

Gulnare of Kennett. CVXIII.

Red and white; calved March 14, 1873; bred by W. PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.; owned by J. CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Janet, CXXX. Sire, Lounger, LXXX.

Gypsie. CXIX.

Red and white; calved April 17, 1859; bred by THOMAS DAWES & SON, Lachine, P. Q.; owned by A. RICHMOND, Brooklyn, Ct.

Dam bred by DAWES, from imported stock. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Gypsie 2d. CXX.

White and red; calved March, 1863; bred by A. RICHMOND, Brooklyn, Ct.

Dam, Gypsie, CXIX. Sire, Sir Walter, 70.

Digitized by Google

Haidee of Kennett. CXXI.

Red and white; calved February 13, 1873; bred by W. PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.; owned by J. CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Tacie, CCCIII. Sire, Lounger, LXXX.

Handsome Nelly. CXXII.

Red and white, spotted; calved May 27, 1875; bred by J. G. ORMISTON, Brushland, Delaware County, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, N. Y.

Dam, Magnolia, 3650. Sire, Lord Byron, LXXV.

(11.) Hattie. CXXIII.

Dark red, white spots; calved March 22, 1869; bred and owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Betsey, XXXIV. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, 685.

Hazel Dell. CXXIV.

Red and white; calved April 17, 1868; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Jennie, 472. Sire, Highland Chief, LX.

Dew Drop, 339; Rob Roy, 325, imp.

Highland Mary. CXXV.

Red, white flanks; calved April, 1859; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by A. FISHER, St. Albans, Vt.

Dam bred by DAWES, from the McKENZIE importation. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Highland Mary 2d. CXXVI.

Red and white; calved April 13, 1865; bred by A. FISHER, St. Albans, Vt.; owned by P. P. PADDOCK, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Highland Mary, CXXV. Sire, Jack Morgan, LXI.

Highland Nannie. CXXVII.

White and red, grayish about head and neck; calved January 17, 1875; bred by C. P. GROSVENOR, Pomfret, Ct.; owned by JOHN DIMON, Putnam, Ct.

Dam, Nancy, CCXXIII. Sire, Oweneco, XCV.

Digitized by Google

Hope Russell. CXXVIII.

Red and white; calved July 13, 1872; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by W. P. VAUGHAN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Cowslip, LXIII. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Hope Russell 2d. CXXIX.

Red and white; calved September 22, 1874; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by W. P. VAUGHAN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Hope Russell, CXXVIII. Sire, Lion Douglas, 1261.
E. Douglas, 368; L. Lion, 691.

Janet. CXXX.

White and red; calved June 3, 1870; bred by S. R. SHIPLEY, Philadelphia, Pa.; owned by C. PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Bonnie, bred by R. MCHENRY, Emmiston, Md., from importation by himself and Dr. P. R. HOFFMAN, Baltimore, Md. Sire, Cliff, 125.

Jennie Burns 2d. CXXXI.

Red and white; calved May 1, 1874; bred by L. F. AVERILL, Pomfret, Ct.; owned by P. LORILLARD, Jobstown, N. J.

Dam, Jennie Burns, 1319. Sire, Glenbuck, XLVIII.

Jennie Malone. CXXXII.

Red and white; calved March 27, 1875; bred and owned by FRANK WHITE, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Nannie, CCXXIX. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Jennie Deans. CXXXIII.

Red and white; calved March 5, 1870; bred by ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. S. BRADLEY, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Flora, XCV. Sire, William Tell.
Brenda, 28, imp.; Murdock, 279.

Jennie Deans 2d. CXXXIV.

Red and white; calved May 16, 1872; bred by ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. S. BRADLEY, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Jennie Deans, CXXXIII. Sire, Douglas, 510.

Digitized by Google

Jennie Deans 3d. CXXXV.

Red and white; calved June 24, 1873; bred by ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. S. BRADLEY, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Jennie Deans, CXXXIII. Sire, Douglas, 510.

Jennie Deans 4th. CXXXVI.

Red and white; calved June 8, 1874; bred by ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. S. BRADLEY, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Jennie Deans, CXXXIII. Sire, Douglas, 510.

Jennie McDonald. CXXXVII.

Red and white; calved April 15, 1868; bred by ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Flora, XCV. Sire, McDonald, 260.

Jennie McDonald 2d. CXXXVIII.

Red and white; calved April 7, 1872; bred by ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. S. BRADLEY, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Jennie McDonald, CXXXVII. Sire, Douglas, 510.

Jennie McDonald 3d. CXXXIX.

Red and white; calved April 9, 1873; bred by ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. S. BRADLEY, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Jennie McDonald, CXXXVII. Sire, Douglas, 510.

Jennie McDonald 4th. CXL.

Red and white; calved March 29, 1874; bred by ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. S. BRADLEY, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Jennie McDonald, CXXXVII. Sire, Douglas, 510.

Jersey Moll. CXLI.

Dark red and white; calved April 2, 1874; bred by L. F. AVERILL, Pomfret, Ct.; owned by P. LORILLARD, Jobstown, N. J.
Dam, Maude 3d, CCIII. Sire, Gen. Putnam, 566.

Jessie. CXLII.

Red and white; calved April, 1861; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.
Dam, Prize, CCLXIII. Sire, Rob Roy, 1698, imp.

Digitized by Google

Julia. CXLIII.

Red and white; calved March, 1864; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Winnie, CCCX. Sire, King Philip, 41.

Julia. CXLIV.

Brindle and white; calved March, 1870; bred by E. BARNUM, Milton, Vt.

Dam, Duchess, LXXVII. Sire, Lottery, LXXIX.

June. CXLV.

Dark red, spotted with white; calved June 2, 1870; bred by estate of SARAH B. EATON, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Susie, CCC. Sire, Lord Eglinton 2d, 687.

(164.) Juno. CXLVI.

Brown, with white spot; calved March 31, 1864; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Whitty, by Bauldie, 1556, imp. Sire, Prince, 1682, imp.

G. „ Spotty.

Kate. CXLVII.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1873; bred by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.; owned by FRANK WHITE, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Posey, CCLIII. Sire, Lord Lorne, LXXVII.

Kennett Beauty. CXLVIII.

Red and white; calved September 17, 1873; bred by W. PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.; owned by J. CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Violet, 1922. Sire, Lounger, LXXX.

Kennett Charm. CXLIX.

Red and white; calved January 6, 1873; bred and owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Palma, CCXXXIX. Sire, Kennett, LXVII.

Digitized by Google

Kennett Darling. CL.

Red and white; calved March 6, 1874; bred by J. Cloud & Son, Kennett Square, Pa.; owned by A. C. Tate, Clarfield, Pa.
Dam, Jewell Belle, 2577. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Kirstie. CLI.

White and red, flecked; calved May 8, 1875; bred and owned by D. & G. Jones, Galesburg, Ill.
Dam, Dairy Bird, LXIV. Sire, Norval, 762.

Kitty Franklin. CLII.

White, ears and side of head red, red spots over body; calved March 13, 1872; bred by B. Whitney, East Franklin, Vt.; owned by I. T. Parris, Fairfax, Vt.
Dam, Fanny. Sire, Rob Roy 2d, CII.
Matilda, CXCVII; Duke, 1590.

(330.) Lachine Lass. CLIII.

White, red spots on head, body, and legs; calved winter, 1861; bred by Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q.
Dam by Bauldie, 1556, imp. Sire, Rob Roy, 1698, imp.
G. „ from McKenzie importation.

Lady Bell. CLIV.

Red and white, well-marked star in forehead; calved April 4, 1875; bred and owned by A. K. & G. N. Drury, Greensboro', Vt.
Dam, Caspian Beauty, XLIX. Sire, Hero, LVIII.

Lady Clare. CLV.

Red and white; calved August 10, 1873; bred and owned by S. A. Arnold, Providence, R. I.
Dam, Constance de Beverly, LXI. Sire, Lockridge, LXXII.

Lady Curtis. CLVI.

Red and white, spotted; calved April 15, 1875; bred and owned by C. L. Shepard, Norfolk, N. Y.
Dam, Spotted Beauty, CCXCII. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Digitized by Google

Lady Crawford 7th. CLVII.

Red and white; calved June 18, 1875; bred and owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.
Dam, Lady Crawford 5th, 1408. Sire, Sandy, CIX.

(842.) Lady Dufferin. CLVIII.

Red and white; calved June 30, 1872; bred by W. MCGIBBON, Montreal; owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Bud, XLIV. Sire, Robbie Burns, 804, imp.

Lady Morgan. CLIX.

Red and white, mottled; calved March 6, 1875; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.
Dam, Tiny, 1898. Sire, Harley, LII.

Lady Pearl. CLX.

Red and white; calved September 10, 1874; bred and owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.
Dam, Hattie, CXXIII. Sire, Clyde, 479.

Lady Wares. CLXI.

Red and white, spotted; calved January 11, 1871; bred and owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.
Dam, Hattie, CXXIII. Sire, Clyde, 479.

Laura. CLXII.

Brown and white; calved March, 1862; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by L. D. ROBERTS, Fairfax, Vt.
Dam, Spotty, CCXCIII. Sire, Prince, 1682, imp.

Laura Norfolk. CLXIII.

Red and white; calved May 11, 1873; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.
Dam, Mariette, CXCIII. Sire, Lord Lorne, LXXVII.

Laurie. CLXIV.

Red and white; calved March 10, 1874; bred by L. F. AVERILL, Pomfret, Ct.; owned by P. LORILLARD, Jobstown, N. J.
Dam, Annie Laurie, 233. Sire, Glenbuck, XLVIII.

Digitized by Google

Lilian Mars. CLXV.

White, red on neck, red spots on body, and some red on legs; calved April 13, 1874; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Maggie, CLXXXVII. Sire, Sir George 4th, CXII.

Lillian Malone. CLXVI.

Red and white; calved April 14, 1874; bred by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.; owned by FRANK WHITE, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Genevive, 2425. Sire, Lord Lorne, LXXVII.

Lillie. CLXVII.

Light red and white; calved 1859; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Cherry, LII. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

(359.) Lily. CLXVIII.

White, small red spots; calved spring, 1864; bred by JAMES JEFFREY, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Flora, by bull imported by Hochelaga Agricultural Society. G. D., Lizzie, by Sandie, imported by Montreal Agricultural Society. G. G. D., cow bred from the McKenzie importation.

Sire, Buchanan, imported by Hochelaga Agricultural Society.

Linda. CLXIX.

Brown and white; calved March 19, 1872; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine; owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Susie, CCXCIX. Sire, Nicholas, 755, imp.

Linda 2d. CLXX.

Red and white; calved July 18, 1874; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine; owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Linda, CLXIX. Sire, Sir George 3d, 1710.

Lita. CLXXI.

Red and white, star in face; calved March 26, 1875; bred and owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Lizzie, CLXXII. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Digitized by Google

Lizzie. CLXXII.

Red and white flanks; calved April 22, 1869; bred and owned by L. S. Drew, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Lady Jane, 1422. Sire, Geordie, XLVI.

Lottie. CLXXIII. (Twin to Susie. CCCI.)

Brown, white spots; calved March 31, 1866; bred by Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by I. T. Parris, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Maggie, CLXXXVI. Sire, Eclipse, 539.

Lottie. CLXXIV.

Light red and little white; calved March 16, 1868; bred by W. G. Bellus, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Flora, CX. Sire, Barron, VII.

Lottie. CLXXV.

Red, white flanks; calved June 16, 1871; bred and owned by L. S. Drew, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Lizzie, CLXXII. Sire, Clyde, 479.

Lottie Stewart. CLXXVI.

Red and white; calved March 15, 1875; bred and owned by C. H. Peckham, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Sallie, 3179, imp. Sire, Earl Stewart, XXXVII.

Louise. CLXXVII.

Red and white, white flanks; calved March 17, 1875; bred and owned by L. S. Drew, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Sally 2d, CCLXXXII. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Lucretia. CLXXVIII.

Light red and white; calved September 21, 1874; bred and owned by William Parry, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Allie, 837. Sire, Snap, CXVI.

Lucy. CLXXIX.

Dark red and white, spotted; calved March, 1868; bred by L. D. Roberts, Fairfax, Vt.; owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Empress, XCVIII. Sire, Barron, VII.

Digitized by Google

(925.) Lucy of Malone. CLXXX.

Red and white; calved August, 1873; bred by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by P. P. PADDOCK, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Clara, LVIII. Sire, Boydstone, 443, imp.

Lucy of Norfolk. CLXXXI.

White, few red spots; calved April 10, 1872; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Posey, CCLIII. Sire, Lord Lorne, LXXVII.

Luna. CLXXXII.

White and red; calved March 13, 1875; bred and owned by M. L. CONGER, Lawton's Station, Erie County, N. Y.

Dam, Mittie White, CCXV. Sire, Sir George 2d, 1709½.

Lady Gowan 5th, 1419; Canada 2d, XV. Cherry 2d, 992; Canada, 1565.

Mag. CLXXXIII.

Red and white; calved February 16, 1872; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Mary, CXCIV. Sire, Lord Lorne, LXXVII.

Maggie. CLXXXIV.

Dark red and white; calved December 28, 1860; bred by CHARLES SHEPARD, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Favorite, CVII. Sire, Kilburn 2d, 230.

Maggie. CLXXXV.

Red and white; calved June 17, 1869; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by C. T. HURLBURD, Brashers Falls, N. Y.

Dam, Matilda 2d, CXCVIII. Sire, Highland Chief, LX.

Maggie. CLXXXVI.

White and brown spots; calved April, 1860; bred by THOMAS DAWES & SON, Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Prize, CCLXIII. Sire, Rob Roy, 1698, imp.

Digitized by Google

Maggie. CLXXXVII.

White and red; calved February 27, 1872; bred and owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Lottie, CLXXIII. Sire, Lanark, 670.

Mainie. CLXXXVIII.

Dark brown and white; calved September 1, 1869; bred by NATHAN FOSTER, Gardiner, Me.; owned by WILLIAM BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass.

Dam, Buttercup, XLV. Sire, Duncan Gray, 164.

Maizey. CLXXXIX.

Red and white; calved August 15, 1872; bred and owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Sally 2d, CCLXXXII. Sire, Clyde, 479.

(254.) Maria. CXC.

Red, large white spots; calved August 7, 1868; bred by ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, Lachine, P. Q.; owned by F. HADLEY, Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Betsey, XXXIII. Sire, Lottery, LXXIX.

Maria. CXCI.

Red and white, spotted; calved May 25, 1875; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Lucy of Norfolk, CLXXXI. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Mariam. CXCII.

Red and white, spotted; calved June 25, 1875; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Daisy of Norfolk, LXIX. Sire, Dacota, 1049.

Mariette. CXCIII.

Red, little white; calved March 12, 1863; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Mary, CXCIV. Sire, Mortimer, by Kilburn 2d, 230, out of Lily, bred by Mr. SHEPARD.

Digitized by Google

Mary. CXCIV.

Red and white; calved April 10, 1859; bred by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, the Croil cow, bred by JOHN DODS, Montreal, P. Q. — Sire, Kilburn 2d, 230.

Mary. CXCV.

Brown, white spots; calved April, 1870; bred by E. BARNUM, Milton, Vt.; owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Addie, II. — Sire, Victor, CXXV.
Ruby, 3770; Hero, LV.

Mary 3d. CXCVI.

Red and white; calved 1862; bred by ROBERT GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Mary 2d, bred by Mr. GRAY, out of Mary, 3661, imp. — Sire, Geordie, 23, imp.

Matilda. CXCVII.

Purchased by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, of Mrs. CUTHBERT.

Dam bred by JOHN BROWNING, of Gartshore, Kirkintilloch, Scotland, and imported by Mrs. CUTHBERT, Berthier, P. Q. — Sire, Bruce, owned by Mrs. CUTHBERT, and bred from imported stock.

Matilda 2d. CXCVIII.

Light red, white spot in face; calved June 10, 1864; bred by late J. LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Matilda, CXCVII. — Sire, Fusilier, 172½.

Maud. CXCIX.

Red and white; calved May 20, 1863; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Eva, CII. — Sire, Logan, 45.

Maud. CC.

Red; calved April 14, 1871; bred and owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Mary 3d, CXCVI. — Sire, Byron, 457.

Digitized by Google

(236.) Maude. CCI.

Almost all red; calved April, 1866; bred by ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Blossom, XXXVI. Sire, Young Buttery, CXXII.

(498.) Maude 2d. CCII.

Red, few white spots; calved June 3, 1869; bred by ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, Lachine, P. Q.; owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Maude, CCI. Sire, Lottery, LXXIX.

Maude 3d. CCIII.

Red and white; calved July 3, 1867; bred by NELSON WALLING, Millbury, Mass.

Dam, Maude, 606. Sire, Comet 3d, XX.

Maud Russell. CCIV.

White and red; calved March 16, 1875; bred and owned by M. L. CONGER, Lawton's Station, Erie County, N. Y.

Dam, Gipsey, 1233. Sire, Canada 2d, XV.

May 3d. CCV.

Red and white; calved October, 1865; bred by G. W. LYMAN, Waltham, Mass.

Dam, May, by Zachary Taylor, 78. Sire, Comet, 1573, imp.

Mayfern. CCVI.

Red and white; calved October 8, 1871; bred by NELSON WALLING, Millbury, Mass.; owned by BENJAMIN JOSLIN, Mohegan, R. I.

Dam, May 3d, CCV. Sire, Dunbar, XXXII.

Mayflower 2d. CCVII.

Red and white; calved July 20, 1875; bred and owned by G. K. FOSTER, Richmond, P. Q.

Dam, Mayflower, 3674. Sire, Jubilee, LXVI.

Digitized by Google

Meg. CCVIII.

Red and white; calved July 1, 1874; bred and owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Daisy, LXVII. Sire, Nero, 1349, imp.

Milkmaid's Delight. CCIX.

Dark red and white, mottled; calved July 12, 1875; bred and owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Lenap Belle, 3617. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Milly. CCX.

Red and white; calved April 9, 1872; bred and owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Lillian, 1463. Sire, Mingo, LXXXVIII.

Milly Haskell. CCXI.

Red and white; calved June 23, 1874; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by W. P. VAUGHAN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Esther, XCIX. Sire, Donald Douglas, 1075.

Mimi 1st. CCXII.

Red and white; calved 1858; bred by W. K. FOWLER, Schraalenburgh, N. J.; owned by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.

Dam, Effie, LXXXVII. Sire, Norribo, 50.

Minine. CCXIII.

Red and white, spotted; calved June 1, 1875; bred and owned by P. P. PADDOCK, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Lucy of Malone, CLXXX. Sire, Carlton, 1018.

Miss Flite. CCXIV.

Red and white; calved June 7, 1869; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. R. MILLIKEN, Portland, Me.

Dam, Bessie, XXVII. Sire, McDuff, LXXXVI.

Mittie White. CCXV.

White and red; calved December 30, 1872; bred and owned by M. L. CONGER, Lawton's Station, Erie County, N. Y.

Dam, Lady Gowan 5th, 1419. Sire, Canada 2d, XV.

Digitized by Google

Molly. CCXVI.

Red and white; calved March, 1867; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.
Dam, Julia, CXLIII. Sire, King Philip, 41.

Molly 2d. CCXVII.

Red and white; calved October 13, 1871; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.
Dam, Molly, CCXVI. Sire, Sachem, 335.

Molly 3d. CCXVIII.

Red and white; calved December 15, 1872; bred and owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.
Dam, Molly, CCXVI. Sire, Andrew Jorston, 416.

Molly of Norfolk. CCXIX.

Red, little white; calved March 9, 1875; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.
Dam, Topsy, CCCV. Sire, Harley, LII.

Mountain Maid. CCXX.

Red and white; calved 1857; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.
Sire and dam bred by DAWES & Co., from imported stock.

Mrs. Cuthbert. CCXXI.

Red and white; calved August 18, 1871; bred and owned by C. K. HARRISON, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.
Dam, Cherry 4th, LV. Sire, Sandy, CIX.

(224.) Music. CCXXII.

Dark red; calved April, 1860; bred and owned by ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, Lachine, P. Q.
Dam, Helen, bred by Mr. HUTCHISON, St. Laurent, from imported stock. Sire, Victor, CXX.

Nancy. CXXXIII.

Red and white; calved April 17, 1872; bred and owned by C. P. GROSVENOR, Abington, Ct.
Dam, Carrie, XLVIII. Sire, Ellsworth, 166.

Digitized by Google

(91.) Nanette. CCXXIV.

Red and white; calved 1861; bred by A. M. C. GLOBENSKY, St. Eustache, P. Q.; owned by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Rosette, CCLXXII. Sire, Sir Colin, 67, imp.

Nanette 4th. CCXXV.

Red and white; calved February 18, 1869; bred by N. S. WHITNEY, Montreal, P. Q.
Dam, Nanette, CCXXIV. Sire, Hero, 1626.

Nannie. CCXXVI.

Red and white; calved December 12, 1861; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.
Dam, Effie, LXXXVII. Sire, Norribo, 50.

Nannie. CCXXVII.

Red and white; calved April 4, 1873; bred by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.
Dam, Mary, CXCIV. Sire, Lord Lorne, LXXVII.

Nannie 2d. CCXXVIII.

Red and white; calved July, 1865; bred by J. S. HOMANS, Jr.; owned by G. D. CRAGIN, Rye, N. Y.
Dam, Nannie, CCXXVI. Sire, Norribo, 50.

Natchez Lilac. CCXXX.

Red and white; calved September 26, 1873; bred and owned by JAMES SURGET, Natchez, Miss.
Dam, Bella 7th, 3348. Sire, Montauk, XC.

Natchez Lilly. CCXXXI.

Red and white; calved July 10, 1875; bred and owned by JAMES SURGET, Natchez, Miss.
Dam, Natchez Scotia, CCCXVI. Sire, Montauk, XC.

Natchez Myrtle. CCXXXII.

White and red; calved September 1, 1875; bred and owned by JAMES SURGET, Natchez, Miss.
Dam, Bella 7th, 3348. Sire, Montauk, XC.

Digitized by Google

Natchez Scotia. CCCXVI.

Red and white; calved June, 1871; bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.; owned by JAMES SURGET, Natchez, Miss.
Dam, Nannie. Sire, Kilburnie, 1242, imp.
G. „ Nannie, imp.

Nellie. CCXXXIII.

Bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.
Dam, Spotty, CCXCIII. Sire, Rob Roy, 1698, imp.

Nellie Douglas. CCXXXIV.

Red and white; calved April 8, 1875; bred by H. A. CONRAD, Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y.; owned by E. H. BARNEY, Milford, N. Y.
Dam, Hazelletta, 3524. Sire, Douglass, XXX.

Netty. CCXXXV.

Dark red, white spots; calved April 20, 1869; bred by W. G. BELLUS, Fairfax, Vt.
Dam, Flora, CX. Sire, Barron, VII.

Norma. CCXXXVI.

Light red and white; calved December 16, 1871; bred and owned by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.
Dam, Allie, 837. Sire, Lounger, LXXX.

Norma 2d. CCXXXVII.

Red and white; calved March 6, 1875; bred by W. PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.; owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.
Dam, Norma, CCXXXVI. Sire, Snap, CXVI.

Nuna. CCXXXVIII.

White and red; calved May 31, 1871; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.; owned by H. L. STEWART & SON, Middle Haddam, Ct.
Dam, Pet, CCXLIV. Sire, Robin, 320.

Digitized by Google

Palma. CCXXXIX.

Red and white, mottled; calved July 17, 1871; bred by H. T. Brown, Providence, R. I.; owned by James Cloud & Son, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Portia, CCLII. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Palma's Charm. CCXL.

Bright red and white, evenly marked; calved April 18, 1874; bred and owned by James Cloud & Son, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Palma, CCXXXIX. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Patty. CCXLI.

Red, little white; calved March 17, 1875; bred and owned by L. S. Drew, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Maude 2d, CCII. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Pearl 2d. CCXLII.

Dark red and white; calved April 5, 1874; bred by Thomas Miller, Brushland, Delaware County, N. Y.; owned by E. H. Barney, Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.

Dam, Pearl, 1708. Sire, Lord Cuthbert, LXXVI.

Peerless. CCXLIII.

White and red; calved July 2, 1875; bred and owned by W. F. Kay, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Dewdrop, CCXXIX. Sire, Lord Douglas, 1282, imp.

Pet. CCXLIV.

Red and white; calved April 30, 1860; bred by Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by H. S. Collins, Collinsville, Ct.

Dam, Effie, LXXXVII, by Bauldie, 1556, imp. Sire, Sandy, 1704, imp.

G. „ bred by Dawes & Co.

Pet of Rutland. CCXLV.

Red and white; calved November, 1875; bred by L. S. Drew, South Burlington, Vt.; owned by F. W. Brown, Rutland, Vt.

Dam, Lady Pearl, CLX. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Digitized by Google

Pet of the Herd. CCXLVI.

Dark red and white; calved October 8, 1873; bred and owned by L. S. Drew, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Hattie, CXXIII. Sire, Clyde, 479.

Petunia. CCXLVII.

Dark red and white; calved February 13, 1872; bred by H. T. Brown, Providence, R. I.; owned by James Cloud & Son, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Priscilla, CCLXII. Sire, Lucknow, 249.

Petunia 2d. CCXLVIII.

Dark red and white; calved February 24, 1874; bred and owned by James Cloud & Son, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Petunia, CCXLVII. Sire, Milford, 274.

Plum. CCXLIX.

Dark red, little white; bred by Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Red Lady, CCLXVI. Sire, Rob Roy, 1698, imp.

Polly. CCL.

Red and white; calved March 20, 1875; bred by Stephen Landon, Eden, Erie County, N. Y.; owned by I. W. Tanner, Collins Centre, Erie County, N. Y.

Dam, Bonnie Lassie, 950. Sire, Canada 2d, XV.

Pomona. CCLI.

White and red; calved April 7, 1872; bred and owned by William Parry, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Janet, CXXX. Sire, Lounger, LXXX.

Portia. CCLII.

Red and white; calved April 24, 1869; bred by H. T. Brown, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Rachel, 722. Sire, McDuff, LXXXVI.

Posey. CCLIII.

Red and white; calved March 20, 1866; bred by C. L. Shepard, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Mary, CXCIV. Sire, Canada, 1565.

Lady Crawford, 1405; Sir Colin 2d, 354.

Digitized by Google

(557.) Pretty Lass. CCLIV.

Red and white; calved May, 1867; bred by WILLIAM RODDEN, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Beauty, XIV. Sire, Faro, XXXVIII.

Pride of Scotland. CCLV.

Dark red, little white; calved March 18, 1866; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Gem, CXIV. Sire, Eclipse, 539.

Pride of the Dairy. CCLVI.

Red, little white; calved July 5, 1873; bred by C. JESSUP & Co., Bristol, Ind.; owned by D. & G. JONES, Galesburg, Ill.

Dam, Pride of Scotland, CCLV. Sire, Roger Baldy, Jr., 331½.

Primrose. CCLVII.

Red and white; calved March 5, 1868; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Jessie, CXLII. Sire, Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Primrose 2d. CCLVIII.

Red and white; calved June 5, 1872; bred by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; owned by CLARKSON BROS., Potsdam, N. Y.

Dam, Primrose, CCLVII. Sire, Habbie Simpson, 595, imp.

Primrose of Kennett. CCLIX.

Red and white; calved September 17, 1875; bred and owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Nelly of Biddeford, 667. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Princess. CCLX.

Brown and white, spotted; calved April 3, 1863; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Prize, CCLXIII. Sire, Prince, 1682, imp.

Princess. CCLXI.

Light red and white; calved December, 1873; bred by E. BARNUM, Milton, Vt.; owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Lillie, CLXVII. Sire, Marquis, LXXXIII.

Cherry, LII; Bauldie, 1556, imp. Countess, LXII; Hero, LV.

Digitized by Google

Priscilla. CCLXII.

Red and white; calved April 1, 1866; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.; owned by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Amy, VI. Sire, King Philip 2d, 233.

Prize. CCLXIII.

Red and white; calved May, 1856; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Bess, bred from the importation of J. MCKENZIE, Côte St. Antoine, P. Q. Sire, Sandy, 1704, imp.

Queenie. CCLXIV.

Red and white; calved March 20, 1875; bred by F. HADLEY, Burlington, Vt.; owned by L. S. DREW, South Burlington, Vt.

Dam, Maria, CXC. Sire, Sir Archie, 1453.

Queen of Scotland. CCLXV.

Red, little white; calved February 16, 1868; bred by THOMAS COMSTOCK, Bristol, Ind.

Dam, Pride of Scotland, CCLV. Sire, Highland Chief, LX.

Red Lady. CCLXVI.

Bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam and sire bred from importation of J. MCKENZIE, Côte St. Antoine, Montreal, P. Q.

Red Nelly. CCLXVII.

Light red; calved February 2, 1872; bred and owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Red Rosa, 3751. Sire, Blossom, XI.

Red Cherry, 724; Rockfield, 326. Red Rosa, 3751; Rob Roy, CI.

Rosa. CCLXVIII.

Red and white; calved spring of 1858; bred by the late JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Ayrshire cow, bred by J. LOGAN. Sire Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Digitized by Google

(230.) Rose. CCCXIII.

Light red, white spots; calved April 12, 1863; bred by ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, Lachine, P. Q.; owned by W. F. KAY, Montreal, P. Q.

Dam, Music, CCXXII. Sire, Jock, LXIII.

Rosedale Charm. CCLXIX.

Red and white; calved July 17, 1875; bred by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.; owned by J. W. BARR, Winchester, Va.

Dam, Haidee of Kennett, CXXI. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Rose of Sheldon. CCLXX.

Dark red and white, star in face; bred and owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Bell, XVII. Sire, Rob Roy 2d, CII.

Flora, 389; Rob Roy, CI.

Rose of the Valley. CCLXXI.

Red and white; calved August 1, 1875; bred and owned by JAMES CLOUD & SON, Kennett Square, Pa.

Dam, Dinah, 1069. Sire, Rockery, CIV.

Rosette. CCLXXII.

Bred by A. KIMPTON, St. Therese, P. Q., from Ayrshire stock, which took many prizes at the provincial fairs in 1865–68.

Rosey. CCLXXIII.

White and red, mottled; calved February 26, 1868; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Bess, XXVI. Sire, Hero, LV.

Rubie. CCLXXIV. (Twin to Ruth. CCLXXVII.)

Red and white; calved September 19, 1875; bred and owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Rosey, CCLXXIII. Sire, Florian, 1609.

Ruby. CCLXXV.

Red, little white; calved May 10, 1867; bred by JOSEPH HODGES, Barrington Centre, R. I.; owned by S. A. ARNOLD, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Maud, CXCIX. Sire, Bertram, 9.

Digitized by Google

Ruth. CCLXXVI.

Red, white spots; calved August 15, 1870; bred and owned by C. & S. Harris, River Point, R. I.
Dam, Molly, CCXVI. Sire, Sachem, 335.

Ruth. CCLXXVII. (Twin to Rubie. CCLXXIV.)

White and red, mottled; calved September 19, 1875; bred and owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.
Dam, Rosey, CCLXXIII. Sire, Florian, 1609.

Ruth 2d. CCLXXVIII.

Red and white; calved July 13, 1873; bred and owned by C. & S. Harris, River Point, R. I.
Dam, Ruth, CCLXXVI. Sire, Andrew Jorston, 416.

Ruth 3d. CCLXXIX.

Red and white; calved September 9, 1875; bred and owned by C. & S. Harris, River Point, R. I.
Dam, Ruth 2d, CCLXXVIII. Sire, Job, 1215.

Ruthless. CCLXXX.

White and red; calved April 8, 1874; bred by C. P. Grosvenor, Abington, Ct.; owned by P. Lorillard, Jobstown, N. J.
Dam, Ruth, 3177. Sire, Oweneco, XCV.

Sadie. CCLXXXI.

Red and white, spotted; calved April 16, 1874; bred by E. Barnum, Milton, Vt.; owned by C. Hayes & Son, Portsmouth, N. H.
Dam, Susette, CCXCVII. Sire, Ben Butler, IX.

Sally 2d. CCLXXXII.

Red and white; calved May 16, 1866; bred by Alexander Crawford, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by L. S. Drew, South Burlington, Vt.
Dam, Sally, 1821. Sire, Garibaldi, XLIII.

Digitized by Google

Scotia 2d. CCLXXXIII.

Dark red and white; calved March 24, 1866; bred by WILLIAM WATSON, Westchester, N. Y.; owned by L. A. CHASE, Florence, Mass.

Dam, Scotia, bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.

Sire, Hibernia, out of Ellen; Ellen out of Eliza, 3456, imp.; G. Sire, Angus, 1550, imp.

Scotia 3d. CCLXXXIV.

Red and white; calved February 20, 1873; bred by L. A. CHASE, Florence, Mass.; owned by R. F. HARRISON, N. T. Stephensburg, Va.

Dam, Scotia 2d, CCLXXXIII.

Sire, Jock, 641, imp.

Scott's Beauty. CCLXXXV.

Red, few white spots; calved October 21, 1874; bred and owned by J. Z. GORDON, West Newbury, Mass.

Dam, Beauty 2d, XVI.

Sire, Ben, VIII.

Sheldon Princess. CCLXXXVI.

Red and white; calved January 1, 1875; bred and owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Young Peggy, CCCXII.

Sire, Rob Roy 2d, CII.

Shifty 3d. CCLXXXVII.

White and red, mottled; calved March 17, 1875; bred and owned by G. K. FOSTER, Richmond, P. Q.

Dam, Shifty, 1838.

Sire, Jubilee, LXVI.

Snowdrop. CCLXXXVIII.

Red and white; calved April 22, 1867; bred by H. T. BROWN, Providence, R. I.; owned by C. R. MILLIKEN, Portland, Me.

Dam, Snow Flake, CCXC.

Sire, McDuff, LXXXVI.

Snowdrop 2d. CCLXXXIX.

Red and white; calved May 2, 1875; bred and owned by C. R. MILLIKEN, Portland, Me.

Dam, Snowdrop, CCLXXXVIII.

Sire, Albion, IV.

Digitized by Google

Snow Flake. CCXC.

Red and white; calved spring, 1859; bred by JAMES LOGAN, Montreal, P. Q.; owned by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam imported by J. LOGAN in 1857; probably Greig, Jean, or White Cherry. Sire, Sir Colin 67, imp.

Soncie 3d. CCXCI.

Red and white; calved May 24, 1871; bred by GILMAN GOODWIN, Belmont, N. Y.; owned by FRANK WHITE, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Soncie 2d, 1846. Sire, Hero, LVI.

Spotted Beauty. CCXCII.

Red and white; calved March 22, 1867; bred and owned by J. H. MORGAN, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Gem, CXIV. Sire, Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Spotty. CCXCIII.

Bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Cherry, LII. Sire, Bauldie, 1556, imp.

Spotty Daisy. CCXCIV.

Red and white; calved July 3, 1874; bred and owned by C. H. PECKHAM, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Daisy 2d, LXVIII. Sire, Nero, 1349, imp.

Sue. CCXCV.

Red, little white; calved April 17, 1871; bred by A. FISHER, St. Albans, Vt.; owned by P. P. PADDOCK, Malone, N. Y.

Dam, Highland Mary 2d, CXXVI. Sire, Gen. Grant, 1616.

Susan 4th. CCXCVI.

Red and white; calved April 15, 1875; bred and owned by R. J. SAXE, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Red Cherry, 724. Sire, Prince Albert, XCVIII.

Susette. CCXCVII.

White and red; calved April, 1869; bred by E. BARNUM, Milton, Vt.; owned by C. HAYES & SON, Portsmouth, N. H.

Dam, Lillie, CLXVII. Sire, Hero, LV.

Digitized by Google

Susie. CCXCVIII.

Red and white; calved May 10, 1865; bred by C. & S. HARRIS, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Amy, VI. Sire, King Philip, 41.

(167.) Susie. CCXCIX.

Brown and white; calved May 2, 1867; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.

Dam, Ruby, 3770. Sire, Hero, LV.

Susie. CCC.

Dark red, white spots; calved March 15, 1867; bred by estate of SARAH B. EATON, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Claret, LIX. Sire, Eclipse, 539.

Susie. CCCI. (Twin with Lotty. CLXXIII.)

Calved March 31, 1866; bred by DAWES & Co., Lachine, P. Q.; owned by I. T. PARRIS, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Maggie, CLXXXVI. Sire, Eclipse. 539.

Susie 2d. CCCII.

Red and white; calved July, 1874; bred and owned by C. R. MILLIKEN, Portland, Me.

Dam, Susie, CCXCVIII. Sire, Donald Douglas, 1075.

Tacie. CCCIII.

Red and white; calved September 10, 1871; bred by WILLIAM PARRY, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Dam, Dinah, 1069. Sire, Lounger, LXXX.

Tiny. CCCIV.

Red, white spots; calved December 12, 1867; bred by H. S. COLLINS, Collinsville, Ct.

Dam, Pet, CCXLIV. Sire, Robin, 320.

Topsy. CCCV.

Red and white; calved April 15, 1869; bred and owned by C. L. SHEPARD, Norfolk, N. Y.

Dam, Posey, CCLIII. Sire, Mortimer, by Kilburn 2d, 230; out of Lily, bred by Mr. SHEPARD.

Digitized by Google

Topsy Bell. CCCVI.

Red, white on thighs, on flanks, on legs, belly, and in face; calved July 2, 1874; bred by R. J. Saxe, Sheldon, Vt.; owned by I. T. Parris, Fairfax, Vt.

Dam, Bell, XVII. Sire, Rob Roy 2d, CII.

Flora, 389; Rob Roy, CI.

Wee Lassie. CCCVII.

White and red spots; calved January 29, 1875; bred and owned by C. K. Harrison, Annandale, near Pikesville, Md.

Dam, Merryton Lass, 1578. Sire, Sandy, CIX.

White Bird. CCCVIII.

Red and white; calved May 2, 1871; bred by J. H. Morgan, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, White Rose, CCCIX. Sire, Habbie Simpson, 595, imp.

White Rose. CCCIX.

Mostly white, few red spots; calved March 8, 1867; bred by J. H. Morgan, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Dam, Jessie, CXLII. Sire, Sir Colin 3d, 355.

Winnie. CCCX.

Red and white; calved February 27, 1862; bred by C. & S. Harris, River Point, R. I.

Dam, Rosa, CCLXVIII. Sire, Douglass, 19.

Winnie Stewart. CCCXI.

Red and white; calved July 1, 1875; bred and owned by C. H. Peckham, Providence, R. I.

Dam, Milly, CCX. Sire, Earl Stewart, XXXVII.

Young Peggy. CCCXII.

Light red and white; calved April 2, 1872; bred and owned by R. J. Saxe, Sheldon, Vt.

Dam, Red Cherry, 724. Sire, Blossom, XI.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRANSFER LIST.

BULLS.

Name.	No.	Seller.	Buyer.
April Fool	2002	Stephen Landon	Isaac W. Tanner, Collins Centre, N. Y.
Brown Douglas	1564	J. F. Brown	B. J. Stone, Westboro', Mass.
Bunker Hill	XIV	M. O. Stoddard	William G. Peckham, Newport, R. I.
Captain Nye	1017	L. A. Chase	R. F. Harrison, N. T. Stephensburg, Va.
Carleton Chief	1568	William Rodden	E. D. Pearce, Providence, R. I.
Douglas Temple	1586	J. F. Brown	James E. Palmer, Stonington, Ct.
Duke of Exeter	1594	J. D. W. French	C. N. Healey, Exeter, N. H.
Duke of Madrid	XXXI	C. L. Shepard	Earle B. Clarke, Madrid, N. Y.
Duke of Swamscott	1596	C. N. Healey	Hezekiah Scammon, Exeter, N. H.
Earl of Glencoe	XXXIV	D. & G. Jones	S. W. Ferris, Galesburg, Ill.
Earl of Mar	XXXVI	W. M. Walcott	F. W. Brown, Rutland, Vt.
Eden Dandy	1604	O. N. Luther	M. L. Conger, Lawton Station, N. Y.
Eden Dandy	1604	M. L. Conger	S. B. Pratt, Lawton Station, N. Y.
Florin	1610	W. F. Chapman	William Haskens, Huntington, Ohio.
Foam of Newport	XL	H. L. Stewart & Son	M. O. Stoddard, Newport, R. I.
Foam of Newport	XL	M. O. Stoddard	J. G. Smith, Middletown, R. I.
Foil	1142	M. O. Stoddard	L. D. Davis, Newport, R. I.
General Nelson	1619	C. C. Fuller	Miles O. Gano, Edinburg, Ohio.
Glengarry	583	Charles Reeve	W. O. Harrah, Cadiz, Ohio.
Gurth	1168	S. M. & D. Wells	E. P. Skinner, Andover, Ct.
Hero	LVIII	W. G. Bellus	A. K. & G. N. Drury, Greensboro', Vt.

Digitized by Google

Name.	No.	Seller.	Buyer.
Hiempsal	1627	T. S. Gold	Frank Buck, Orland, Me.
Jehu	LXII	M. L. Conger	W. Abbott, Concord, Erie County, N. Y.
Legal Tender	1259	J. Peffers	C. C. Fuller, Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio.
Lion Douglas	1261	Henry T. Brown	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Lord Temple	1292	Henry E. Smith	Henry T. Brown, Providence, R. I.
Lounger	LXXX	William Parry	Andrew Holcomb, Lambertville, N. J.
Marlow	1656	S. M. & D. Wells	H. Mygatt, Amenia, N. Y.
Master Morton	1319	J. R. Stuyvesant	R. W. Leonard, Newcastle, N. Y.
Paddy Maloy	1673	L. S. Drew	Asa Merrill, Cadeysville, N. Y.
Potomac	1678	L. S. Drew	T. D. Putnam, Barnard, Vt.
Pride of Scarboro	1681	A. J. Wilson	John Lounsbrough, Bridgeville, Ohio.
Robin, Jr.	1416	J. Cloud & Son	Thomas S. Robinson, Wilmington, Del.
Rosinante	1701	J. D. W. French	House of Industry, Deer Island, Boston, Mass.
Scarboro Chief	1706	J. F. Brown	Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Sir Brodie	1454	Stephen Landon	Isaac W. Tanner, Collins Centre, N. Y.
Sir Walter Ronald	1715	Massachusetts Agricultural Coll.	A. K. & G. N. Drury, Greensboro', Vt.
Snap	CXVI	William Parry	W. H. Hart, Huntsville, Sussex County, N. J.
Wallace of Norfolk	1733	C. L. Shepard	Samuel O. Loucks, Potsdam, N. Y.
Wegamount Chief	1737	James E. Palmer	J. P. Haskins & Son, Providence, R. I.
Young Hero	CXXIII	Frank White	Harry P. Orcutt, Belmont, N. Y.
Young Highlander	CXXIV	J. B. Shattuck	Giles A. Johnson, Cottage, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

COWS.

Alba	1971	M. O. Stoddard	Benjamin F. Cornell, Portsmouth, R. I.
Alice Maud	834	Stephen Landon	Isaac W. Tanner, Collins Centre, Erie County, N. Y.
Anemone	229	Henry T. Brown	T. Allman Cochrane, Baltimore, Md.
Angelica	1984	H. R. James (administrator of Charles Shepard, deceased)	Orrin L. Taylor, Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.
Angelique	1985	H. R. James (ditto)	Orrin L. Taylor, Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.
Annie Laurie of Lorain	3327	L. F. Clifford	Noyes & Brother, Cleveland, Ohio.
Annie Park 2d	1998	Charles Reeve	W. O. Harrah, Cadiz, Ohio.
Bessie Dane	2071	B. J. Stone	Mrs. S. E. Hersey, Bangor, Me.
Bessie Douglas	271	E. D. Pearce	Isaac Hazard, Providence, R. I.
Blossom	941	J. F. Brown	H. E. Smith, Smithfield, R. I.
Blush Rose	945	Charles Reeve	William Pullen, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Bonnie Doon 2d	2101	Charles Reeve	C. C. Parks, Waukegan, Ill.
Bonnie Lassie	950	Stephen Landon	Isaac W. Tanner, Collins Centre, Erie County, N. Y.
Brenda	28	J. F. Brown	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Brendita	2124	J. F. Brown	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Butter-cup	2134	Charles Reeve	W. O. Harrah, Cadiz, Ohio.
Butter-cup	2135	Thomas Miller	E. H. Barney, Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.
Butter-cup 2d	2137	J. R. Stuyvesant	R. W. Leonard, New Castle, N. Y.
Cannie	299	Charles Reeve	William Pullen, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Caroline	2149	Henry T. Browne	T. Allman Cochrane, Baltimore, Md.
Caspian Beauty	XLIX	W. G. Bellus	A. K. & G. N. Drury, Greensboro', Vt.
Coquette	1024	Obadiah Brown	William P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Corona	2180	T. S. Gold	Frank Buck, Orland, Me.

Digitized by Google

Name.	No.	Seller.	Buyer.
Cricket	2191	J. F. Brown	H. E. Smith, Smithfield, R. I.
Daisy	330	Eugene T. Miles	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Daphne	2234	Charles Reeve	C. C. Parks, Waukegan, Ill.
Delia	3420	William Birnie	Charles Sanford, Orwell, Vt.
Delight	2235	T. S. Gold	Frank Buck, Orland, Me.
Dido	2241	T. S. Gold	Frank Buck, Orland, Me.
Dinah	1069	J. Cloud & Son	Dr. G. L. Reagan, Shenandoah, Pa.
Dolly Ann	3431	A. J. Wilson	C. M. Bell, Tenacana, Texas.
Dolly Palmer	3436	James E. Palmer	J. P. Haskins & Son, Providence, R. I.
Dot 2d	2271	J. R. Stuyvesant	R. W. Leonard, Newcastle, N. Y.
Effie	2289	Thomas Miller	E. H. Barney, Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.
Effie	2290	Charles Reeve	C. C. Parks, Waukegan, Ill.
Effie Dean 3d	1111	John Giles	B. Joslin, Mohegan, R. I.
Effie Dean 4th	LXXXVIII	John Giles	F. E. Bartlett, Mohegan, R. I.
Effie Saunders	3454	Edward W. Saunders	J. W. Blodgett, East Saugus, Mass.
Elenor	2303	L. A. Chase	R. F. Harrison, N. T. Stephensburg, Va.
Ella	365	J. R. Stuyvesant	Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.
Ella 2d	2305	J. R. Stuyvesant	Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.
Ella 3d	2306	J. R. Stuyvesant	Clarkson Brothers, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, N.Y.
Ella 4th		J. R. Stuyvesant	Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.
Elsie Saunders	3461	Edward W. Saunders	J. W. Blodgett, East Saugus, Mass.
Elsie 5th	2318	M. O. Stoddard	L. D. Davis, Newport, R. I.
Elsy	1128	James E. Palmer	J. P. Haskins & Son, Providence, R. I.
Emma	374	E. T. Miles	Isaac Hazard, Providence, R. I.
Eppie	2332	Charles Reeve	C. C. Parks, Waukegan, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Esther	XCIX	Henry T. Brown	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Ethel Douglas 3d	3469	J. F. Brown	Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Eugenie	1144	Charles Reeve	C. C. Parks, Waukegan, Ill.
Eunice	2343	T. S. Gold	Frank Buck, Orland, Me.
Eva	1146	Charles Reeve	William Pullen, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Fancy	2355	L. F. Clifford	W. F. Chapman & Son, Huntington, Ohio.
Fawn	1178	J. G. Ormiston	E. H. Barney, Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.
Flora McDonald	398	Elisha Dyer	Charles S. Bradley, Providence, R. I.
Flora 8th	1207	S. M. & D. Wells	Samuel H. Edes, Newport, N. H.
Flora 13th	2399	S M. & D. Wells	N. E. & D. E. Sears, West Hartford, Ct.
Florence Drew	1210	Dr. J. H. Hero	Henry Aldrich, North Smithfield, R. I.
Floy Douglas 2d	2415	J. F. Brown	Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Floy Douglas 3d	3496	J. F. Brown	Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Floy Douglas 4th	3497	J. F. Brown	Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Grace 2d	419	Nelson Walling	B. Joslin, Mohegan, R. I.
Gulnare of Kenneth	CXVIII	J. Cloud & Son	T. Allman Cochrane, Baltimore, Md.
Hettie	3536	W. H. Waring	A. R. McNair, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Hebe	1260	Charles Reeve	William Pullen, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hester 2d	2498	J. F. Brown	H. E. Smith, Smithfield, R. I.
Highland Mary	451	S. Landon	J. B. Shattuck, Cherry Creek, N. Y.
Highland Mary 2d	CXXVI	A. Fisher	P. P. Paddock, Malone, N. Y.
Hope Russell	CXXVIII	Henry T. Brown	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Hope Russell 2d	CXXIX	Henry T. Brown	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Jean 4th	1305	J. R. Stuyvesant	R. W. Leonard, Newcastle, N. Y.
Jennie Deans	CXXXIII	Elisha Dyer	Charles S. Bradley, Providence, R. I.
Jennie Morton	478	J. R. Stuyvesant	R. W. Leonard, Newcastle, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Name.	No.	Seller.	Buyer.
Jennie 2d	1316	William Rodden	Obadiah Brown, Providence, R. I.
Jessie Burns	2571	L. F. Clifford	W. F. Chapman & Son, Huntington, Ohio.
Jessie Douglas	498	E. D. Pearce	Isaac Hazard, Providence, R. I.
Jessie Jock	2574	L. A. Chase	R. F. Harrison, N. T. Stephensburg, Va.
Jonquil	3572	F. L. Ames	Jeremiah Tolman, Rockland, Me.
Kate	CXLVII	C. L. Shepard	Frank White, Malone, N. Y.
Kenneth Beauty	CXLIX	James Cloud & Son	Joshua Hunt, Catasauqua, Pa.
Kiddy Cubbitt	2604	J. F. Brown	Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Lady Ayr 2d	1395	Charles Reeve	W. O. Harrah, Cadiz, Ohio.
Lady Chapin	1402	J. F. Brown	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Lady Chapin 2d	3589	J. F. Brown	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Lady Gowan 4th	532	Obadiah Brown	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Lady Kilmarnock	3606	Oneida Community, by W. A. Hinds	F. W. Brown, Rutland, Vt.
Lady Mary	1432	J. Peffers	C. C. Fuller, Nelson, Portage County, Ohio.
Lady Russell	2691	Obadiah Brown	John Dimon, Putnam, Ct.
Lady Seymour	538	N. M. Curtis	Clarkson Brothers, Potsdam, N. Y.
Leila	2708	Charles Reeve	C. C. Parks, Waukegan, Ill.
Libbie	2716	M. A. Stoddard	L. D. Davis, Newport, R. I.
Lilian Malone	CLXVI	C. L. Shepard	Frank White, Malone, N. Y.
Lily Dale 3d	1477	John Dimon	Obadiah Brown, Providence, R. I.
Linda 2d	2737	J. F. Brown	Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Linda 3d	3624	J. F. Brown	Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Lula	3309	J. G. Ormiston	E. H. Barney, Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.
Mabel	2777	Dexter Asylum	W. P. Vaughan, Providence, R. I.
Madge 5th	3638	John Giles	B. Joslin, Mohegan, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Maggie	2793	J. G. Ormiston	E. H. Barney, Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.
Maggie Douglas	2801	E. D. Pearce	Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Cal.
Maggie Rogers	3647	H. E. Smith	H. L. Young, Sterling, Ct.
Maggie Stewart	3649	Simon Beattie	William Crozier, Northport, L. I.
Mamie Avondale	3652	Edward W. Saunders	J. W. Blodgett, East Saugus, Mass.
Maude 2d	607	Nelson Walling	B. Joslin, Mohegan, R. I.
Maud Murray	1568	Nelson Walling	A. S. Arnold, Woonsocket, R. I.
Maud of Lorain	3670	L. F. Clifford	Noyes & Brother, Cleveland, Ohio.
May-fern	CCVI	Nelson Walling	B. Joslin, Mohegan, R. I.
Minnie	1585	Charles Reeve	W. O. Harrah, Cadiz, Ohio.
Miss Gilpin	639	S. Sanders	O. N. Luther, North Collins, N. Y.
Miss Pattie	2924	J. R. Stuyvesant	C. H. Dego, New Paltz, Ulster County, N. Y.
Mutine	1629	J. R. Stuyvesant	R. W. Leonard, Newcastle, N. Y.
Myra	2952	H. L. Stewart & Son	M. O. Stoddard, Newport, R. I.
Myrtle 3d	2962	E. B. Lee	Edwin Taylor, Nelson, Portage County, Ohio.
Nannie	2983	C. L. Shepard	Frank White, Malone, N. Y.
Nannie	1649	J. R. Stuyvesant	R. W. Leonard, Newcastle, N. Y.
Neenah	3005	Charles Reeve	J. G. Bryan, Lyn, Lyon County, Minn.
Nellie	2992	S. M. & D. Wells	N. E. & D. E. Sears, West Hartford, Ct.
Nelly Bly	1674	H. E. Smith	James L. Young, Sterling, Ct.
Norena	3027	Charles Reeve	William Pullen, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ocean Belle 4th	3722	J. F. Converse	Charles Sanford, Orwell, Vt.
Ophelia	3038	W. A. Burr	N. E. & D. E. Sears, West Hartford, Ct.
Pattie	681	J. R. Stuyvesant	R. W. Leonard, Newcastle, N. Y.
Peony	3070	T. S. Gold	Frank Buck, Orland, Me.
Pet of Rutland	CCXLV	W. M. Walcott	F. W. Brown, Rutland, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Name.	No.	Seller.	Buyer.
Polly Stewart	702	Homer A. Conrad	E. H. Barney, Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.
Poppy	3084	T. S. Gold	Frank Buck, Orland, Me.
Primrose 2d	CCLVIII	N. M. Curtis	Clarkson Brothers, Potsdam, N. Y.
Psyche	3112	Charles Reeve	C. C. Parks, Waukegan, Ill.
Queen of Avon	3746	Simon Beattie	William Crozier, Northport, L. I.
Rebecca	3128	Henry T. Brown	T. Allman Cochrane, Baltimore, Md.
Red Cherry	3750	N. M. Curtis	Clarkson Brothers, Potsdam, N. Y.
Red Lady 3d	1775	S. Bump	Daniel Remington, East Providence, R. I.
Rosa 3d	1785	B. J. Stone	Mrs. S. E. Hersey, Bangor, Me.
Rosie	3168	N. S. Whitney	William Crozier, Northport, L. I., N. Y.
Rosie 2d	3767	N. S. Whitney	A. J. Wilson, Laporte, Ohio.
Roxa	753	Nelson Walling	A. S. Arnold, Woonsocket, R. I.
Scotia 3d	CCLXXXIII	L. A. Chase	R. F. Harrison, N. T. Stephensburg, Va.
Snowdrop	1842	William Rodden	J. F. Brown, Providence, R. I.
Sue	CCXCV	A. Fisher	P. P. Paddock, Malone, N. Y.
Susie	787	M. O. Stoddard	L. D. Davis, Newport, R. I.
Susy Avondale	3793	Edward W. Saunders	J. W. Blodgett, East Saugus, Mass.
Sweet Rose	1886	Charles Reeve	W. O. Harrah, Cadiz, Ohio.
Tennie	1889	H. L. Stewart & Son	M. O. Stoddard, Newport, R. I.
Tulipa	1907	J. R. Stuyvesant	R. W. Leonard, Newcastle, N. Y.
Violet 3d	808	J. R. Stuyvesant	Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.
Weenaunie	3293	Charles Reeve	J. G. Bryan, Lyn, Lyon County, Minn.
Winnie	815	Charles Reeve	W. O. Harrah, Cadiz, Ohio.
Winnie 2d	3200	Charles Reeve	C. C. Parks, Waukegan, Ill.
White Lily	1930	Charles Reeve	W. O. Harrah, Cadiz, Ohio.
White Lily 2d	812	Charles Reeve	W. O. Harrah, Cadiz, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA.

BULLS TRACING DIRECTLY TO IMPORTATION.

Page 13. **Dandy. 1579.**

Was owned by the late E. P. PRENTICE, Albany, N. Y.

Page 35. **Landry Barbeau. 1637.**

Red about shoulders, white on sides and flanks, white star in forehead, with red spot in it; calved August 22, 1875; bred by J. F. BROWN, Providence, R. I; owned by J. L. YOUNG, Sterling, Ct.

Dam, Linda, 2736. Sire, Prince Edward, 787.

COWS TRACING DIRECTLY TO IMPORTATION.

Page 103. **Daisy. 327.**

Dark brown and white; calved May, 1859; bred by ROBERT GRAY, Fredericton, N. B.; owned by B. J. STONE, Sturbridge, Mass.

Dam, Gem, 3502. Sire, Duncan, 163.

Page 124. **Flora. 3476.**

Probably bred by J. BRODIE, Rural Hill, N. Y.

Page 126. **Flora 3d, 3479,** and **Flora 4th, 3480,** are twins.

Digitized by Google

Page 152. **Jenny 2d. 3562.**

Probably bred by GEORGE M. BARRETT, Concord, Mass.

Page 152. **Jenny 5th. 3564.**

Probably bred by GEORGE M. BARRETT, Concord, Mass.

Page 180. **Maggie Douglas. 2801.**

Dark red and white; calved June 15, 1872; bred by E. D. PEARCE, East Providence, R. I.; owned by PETER COUTTS, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal.

Dam, Sophie Douglas, 1847. Sire, Sandy Douglas, 839.

Page 185. **Mary. 1545.**

JOHN F. CUMMING should be JOHN FLEMMING.

Page 214. **Prue. 3111.**

C. S. HARRIS should be C. & S. HARRIS.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF BREEDERS.

Abbott, J. J. C., St. Anne, Montreal, P. Q., 4, 59, 61, 218.
Aiton, A., Craigend, Scotland, 83.
Aiton, Hugh, Cumnock, Scotland, 151.
Alden, Benjamin, Agawam, Mass., 83.
Aldrich, Henry, North Smithfield, R. I., 119, 205.
Alexander, Robert, Gavbrooke Hill, near Stewarton, Scotland, 26.
Allan, A., Montreal, 82, 156, 208, 238.
Allan, Mr., Wishaw, Scotland, 77.
Ames, F. L., North Easton, Mass., 21, 91, 104, 113, 114, 144, 155, 174, 221, 241.
Anderson, James, Kirkhill, St. Quivox, Scotland, 76.
Anderson, J., Loudon, Scotland, 168.
Andrews, Thomas, Dunlop, 283.
Antwerp, John Van, Throggsneck, Westchester, N. Y., 34.
Appleton, F. H., West Peabody, Mass., 89, 138, 164, 168, 177.
Archibald, Hugh, near Dalry, Scotland, 218.
Arnold, S. A., Providence, R. I., 251, 267, 271, 280.
Auchencruive, Mr., Ayr, Scotland, 41.
Averill, C. F., Pomfret, Ct., 25.
Averill, L. F., Pomfret, Ct., 150, 255, 277, 278, 281.

Ball, A. P., Derby Line, Vt., 250.
Barnum, E., Milton, Vt., 243, 256, 264, 270, 279, 286, 294, 297, 299.
Barrett, George M., Concord, Mass., 40, 152, 312.
Barr, J., Farden Hill, Scotland, 57.
Beck, W. J., Westchester, N. Y., 77.
Bellus, W. G., Fairfax, Vt., 249, 265, 283, 291.
Benning, David, Prov. of Quebec, 88.
Biddle, Nicholas, Philadelphia, Pa., 273.
Bill, John, Enterkine, 221.
Birnie, William, Springfield, Mass., 3, 7, 15, 17, 19, 26, 28, 32, 40, 49, 55, 60, 62, 63, 70, 71, 72, 86, 87, 101, 102, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 116, 118, 136, 138, 151, 154, 158, 159, 160, 182, 194, 195, 199, 203, 206, 208, 231, 232, 235, 269.
Boyer & Charlebois, St. Lambert, P.Q., 6.
Bradley, Silas B., Adamsville, N.Y., 206.
Brainerd, L., St. Albans, Vt., 18, 111, 149, 201, 234.
Brodie & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y., 6, 27, 63, 89, 100, 103, 133, 146, 177, 187, 202, 238.
Brodie, J., & J. Brodie & Son, Adams & Rural Hill, N. Y., 17, 48, 53, 75, 76, 83, 89, 94, 145, 150, 153, 165, 166, 168, 189, 209, 210, 212, 229, 246, 311.
Brown, Henry T., Providence, R. I., 12, 125, 138, 178, 183, 187, 196, 202, 242, 247, 250, 253, 265, 266, 268, 272, 275, 277, 288, 292, 293, 298.
Brown, J. F., Providence, R. I., 15, 51, 58, 122, 131, 143, 162, 175, 311.
Brown, Obadiah, Providence, R. I., 17, 20, 81, 82, 85, 93, 96, 158, 183.
Browning, J. M., Beauharnois, P. Q., 107.
Browning, John, Gartshore, Kirkintilloch, Scotland, 286.
Buccleuch, Duke of, Dumfries, Scotland, 112.
Buchlin, A. J., South Adams, Mass., 27.
Buthry, Richard, Scotland, 55.
Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I., 65, 184.
Buttery, A. W., Monkland, near Airdrie, Scotland, 9.
Byrne, C., Friendsville, Pa., 44, 182, 190, 197, 198.

Cabot, Joseph, Salem, Mass., 210.
Cabot, J. S., Salem, Mass., 2, 178.
Caldwell, D. S., Newbury, Mass., 9.
Cameron, Alexander, Glasgow, Scotland, 103, 124.

Digitized by Google

Cameron, David, Mearns, Scotland, 97.
Campbell, Ivie, Dalgig, Scotland, 97, 121, 196, 214, 223.
Campbell, Mr., Ayr, Scotland, 161.
Campbell, Mr., Woodside, Monckton, Scotland, 188.
Campbell, Samuel, New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., 8, 10, 14, 21, 23, 36, 39, 45, 46, 53, 67, 94, 130, 137, 139, 140, 162, 165, 181, 182, 193, 199, 201, 240.
Camp, B. F., Westchester, N. Y., 67.
Carpenter, C. C., Hailsborough, N. Y., 71, 78, 79, 84, 186, 222, 227.
Carr, Lewis, Warren, R. I., 88, 155.
Carter, Rufus, Worcester, Mass., 43.
Cassels, William, Carluke, Scotland, 73.
Chapin, F. E., Chicopee, Mass., 231.
Chapin, George W., Providence, R. I., 97, 158.
Chapin, H. C., Chicopee, Mass., 29, 65, 83, 218.
Charlesbois, P. G., St. Lambert, P. Q., 167.
Chase, L. A., Florence, Mass., 170, 265, 298.
Clarkson Bros., Potsdam, N. Y., 49, 170, 245.
Clifford, L. F., Wellington, Lorain County, Ohio, 23, 74, 80, 188.
Cloud, James, & Son, Kennett Square, Pa., 99, 155, 171, 227, 242, 246, 247, 248, 251, 254, 270, 272, 279, 280, 288, 292, 293, 294, 296.
Cloys, George, Bedford, P. Q., 260.
Cochrane, M. H., Compton, P. Q., 77, 95, 96, 104, 106, 132, 144, 145, 146, 160, 161, 163, 172, 178, 180, 183, 184, 195, 196, 208, 220, 227, 238, 270.
Collins, C., Moorestown, N. J., 247, 261, 273.
Collins, H. S., Collinsville, Ct., 11, 25, 54, 58, 66, 118, 149, 249, 290, 291, 300.
Comstock, Thomas, Bristol, Ind., 295.
Conger, A. B., Rockland County, N. Y., 120.
Conger, M. L., Lawton's Station, Erie County, N. Y., 143, 254, 284, 287, 288.
Conger, M. L., Marshfield, N. Y., 250.
Conner, Mr., Scotland, 53.
Conrad, H. A., Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y., 178, 242, 243, 252, 268, 269, 291.
Converse, J. F., Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y., 6, 16, 24, 31, 34, 47, 48, 62, 76, 96, 98, 99, 105, 106, 122, 124, 128, 129, 134, 136, 146, 147, 148, 150, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167, 192, 193, 195, 207, 217, 218, 219, 228, 239.
Coy, E. L., West Hebron, N. Y., 18, 166, 167.
Craig, Alison, Strathaven, Scotland, 131.
Craig, James, Polquheys, Scotland, 147, 194, 223, 231, 232.
Craig, John, South Hall, Avondale, Scotland, 36, 82, 94.
Craig, Mr., Neilston, Scotland, 98.
Craig, William, Cunningham, Scotland, 75, 233.
Cragin, George D., Rye, N. Y., 242, 262, 271.
Crawford, Alexander, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q., 11, 24, 38, 79, 108, 149, 166, 224, 233, 240, 248, 263, 297.
Crawford, Charles, Montreal, P. Q., 20.
Crawford, George, Highknowglass, East Kilbride, Scotland, 10, 170.
Crozier, Wm., Northport, L. I., N. Y., 81, 213.
Cummings, B. T., North Dartmouth, Mass., 29.
Curtis, N. M., Ogdensburg, N. Y., 258.
Cuthbert, Mrs., Berthier, P. Q., 163, 198.

Dane, J. & N., Kennebunk, Me., 261.
Dane, N., Jr., Kennebunk, Me., 57, 83, 109, 261.
Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q., 35, 112, 223, 230, 243, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 256, 257, 262, 266, 267, 269, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300.
Dawes, J. P., Lachine, P. Q., 52, 60.
Dawes, J. P. & T. A., Lachine, P. Q., 200.
Dawes, Thomas, & Son, Lachine, P. Q., 275, 284.
Day, Horatio E., Hartford, Ct., 18, 53.
Dean, T. N., Raynham, Mass., 139.
Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I., 45, 107, 169, 221, 238.
Dimon, John, Putnam, Ct., 74, 145, 165, 221, 244, 260.
Dods, John, Montreal, P. Q., 9, 38, 162, 208, 269, 273, 286.
Donald, John, Stavesham, Scotland, 123.
Drennan, James, Annebank House, 221.
Dresser, G. A., Southbridge, Mass., 138.
Drew, Lawrence, Merryton, near Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 24, 49, 55, 56, 57, 66, 74, 86, 90, 94, 100, 102, 112, 132, 174, 179, 190, 193, 233, 234, 241.
Drew, L. S., South Burlington, Vt., 47, 49, 134, 170, 185, 227, 245, 247, 248, 255, 256, 257, 274, 276, 281, 282, 283, 285, 292, 293.
Drummond, James, Montreal, P. Q., 12, 180.
Drury, A. K. & G. N., Greensboro', Vt., 280.
Duke of Portland, 58.

Digitized by Google

Dunlop, John, near Stewarton, Scotland, 189.
Dunlop, J. S., Indianapolis, Ind., 56.
Dunlop, Mr., Kilburnie, Scotland, 83.
Durand, H. S., Racine, Wis., 211.
Dyer, Elisha, Providence, R. I., 277, 278.

Eglinton, Lord, Scotland, 108, 180.
Ellis, Charles G., Schenectady, N. Y., 116.
Ellsworth, A. K., North Cambridge, Vt., 4, 208.
Ellsworth, H. V., North Cambridge, Vt., 33.
Estate of Sarah B. Eaton, Providence, R. I., 257, 260, 279, 300.

Fairman, J. L., Stafford, Ct., 267.
Fauver, J. T., Laporte, Ohio, 146.
Fife, William, Kilburne Place, Scotland, 186.
Finlay, James, near Glasgow, Scotland, 77.
Firman, J. L., Stafford, Ct., 265.
Fisher, A., St. Albans, Vt., 60, 250, 276, 299.
Fitch, Thomas, New London, Ct., 32, 37, 145, 189.
Fitts, E. B., Amherst, Mass., 3, 86, 172.
Fleming, A., Rashley Gate, Kilburnie, Scotland, 45.
Fleming, John, Meadowbank, Strathaven, Lanark, Scotland, 12, 37, 41, 68, 75, 105, 134, 155, 188, 186, 188, 190, 196, 210, 228, 229.
Fleming, J. N., Knockdon, Scotland, 61, 72.
Flemming, Mr., Eaglesham, Scotland, 224.
Foote, T. L., Lee, Mass., 61, 68, 74, 80, 104, 107, 136, 154, 169, 188, 196, 198, 212, 217, 220.
Foster, A. B., Waterloo, P. Q., 134.
Foster, G. K., Richmond, P. Q., 188, 287, 298.
Foster, Nathan, Gardiner, Me., 265, 285.
Fowler, W. K., Schraalenburgh, N. J., 288.
Fox, John C., Putnam, Ct., 157.
Frame, Mr., Carn Hill, Scotland, 78.
Francis, Roger N., West Hartford, Ct., 114, 263.
Freeman, J. W., Troy, N. Y., 5, 24, 101, 102, 157, 179, 195.
French, J. D. W., North Andover, Mass., 2, 5, 11, 15, 17, 20, 43, 48, 57, 72, 81, 92, 110, 132, 152, 176, 185, 197, 204, 212, 213, 223, 224, 233.
Fuller, C. C., Nelson, Ohio, 4, 6, 9, 25, 49, 50, 64, 71, 82, 110, 133, 160, 167, 169, 182, 204, 211, 219.

Gates, Jehiel, Wells Bridge, N. Y., 251.
Gibb, J. L., Compton, P. Q., 41, 52, 134, 143, 190, 226, 236.
Gibson, William, Morrisburg, P. O., 150.
Gilchrist, James, Silvering, Lanark, Scotland, 134.
Gillespie, Peter Anderson, Glenluce, Scotland, 26.
Gillespie, Robert Anderson, Glenluce, Scotland, 72, 112, 115, 236.
Girvan, Mr., Mackailston, Scotland, 71.
Globensky, C. A. M., St. Eustache, P. Q., 247, 290.
Gold, T. S., West Cornwall, Ct., 6, 28, 48, 90, 98, 105.
Goodale, S. L., Saco, Me., 103, 123.
Goodwin, Gilman, Belmont, N. Y., 299.
Gordon, J. Z., West Newbury, Mass., 86, 243, 244, 255, 262, 263, 286, 298.
Graham, James, Auchinlock, Scotland, 39.
Gray, James, Tarbolton, Scotland, 33.
Gray, Robert, Doune, Scotland, 75, 124, 148, 153.
Gray, Robert, Oak Park, Frederickton, N. B., 19, 30, 31, 63, 67, 133, 147, 149, 153, 188, 204, 245, 260, 286, 311.
Greig, Mr., Mucklemyer, Dalry, Scotland, 136.
Grosvenor, C. P., Abington, Ct., 44, 253, 254, 289, 297.
Grosvenor, C. P., Pomfret, Ct., 276.

Hadley, F., Burlington, Vt., 269, 295.
Hadwen, O. B., Worcester, Mass., 136.
Hamilton, Andrew, East Kilbride, Scotland, 41.
Hamlin, Robert, Stonehouse, Lanark, Scotland, 113.
Harrington, B. F. & H. A., Worcester, Mass., 85.
Harris, C. & S., River Point, R. I., 2, 26, 30, 36, 40, 71, 73, 81, 97, 125, 126, 137, 139, 148, 168, 172, 187, 214, 259, 262, 267, 274, 279, 286, 289, 295, 297, 300, 301.
Harrison, C. K., Annandale, near Pikesville, Md., 7, 246, 251, 260, 263, 264, 281, 289, 301.
Hastie, Mr., Breckenridge, Strathaven, Scotland, 78, 79.
Hatch, T. E., Keene, N. H., 34.
Hayes, C., & Son, Portsmouth, N. H., 28, 98, 129, 253, 270, 296, 297.
Hayes, C. J., Unadilla, N. Y., 179, 186, 187.
Hayes, Sarah E., Newark, N. J., 70.
Hazard, Isaac, Providence, R. I., 36, 37, 85, 91, 92, 96, 111, 154, 237.
Healey, C. N., Exeter, N. H., 19, 110, 111, 117, 118, 119, 120, 131, 207, 217, 226, 228, 235, 236, 239.

Digitized by Google

Heath, G. P., Northboro', Mass., 94, 121, 123, 138, 152, 177.
Heath, J. N., Northboro', Mass., 79.
Hendrie, James, Drumdrock, Scotland, 1.
Hero, J. H., Westboro', Mass., 117.
Hill, H. F., Amherst, Mass., 178.
Hill, L. E., North Brookfield, Mass., 13.
Hodges, Joseph, Barrington Centre, R. I., 39, 132, 251, 253, 265, 296.
Holme, J., Jaapston, Neilston, Scotland, 50, 77.
Holmes, Alexander, Japstone, Scotland, 65.
Homans, J. S., Jr., ———, 290.
Homer, G. W., Framingham, Mass., 158.
Hough, J. W., Brockville, P. O., 186.
Hubbell, O. S., Stratford, Ct., 10, 43.
Hungerford & Brodie, Adams, N. Y., 5, 32.
Hungerford & Brodie, Jefferson County, N. Y., 93, 189.
Hungerford, S. D., Adams, N. Y., 4, 7, 10, 28, 58, 65, 68, 84, 92, 174, 248.
Hunter, W., Craig Head, Abingdon, Scotland, 210.
Hutchison, Mr., St. Laurent, 289.
Hyde, E. H., Stafford, Ct., 174.

Ingalls, F. H., Hamilton, N. Y., 52, 150, 178, 191.
Irving, Thomas, Rockfield, Montreal, P. Q., 12, 28, 53, 61, 62, 73, 77, 82, 84, 104, 106, 125, 140, 152, 161, 168, 173, 176, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187, 193, 198, 202, 216, 228, 230, 234, 238, 241.

Jack, Mr.. Lanarkshire, Scotland, 237.
Jackson, John, Blantyre, Scotland, 150.
Jackson, Mr., Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, 9, 55.
Jardine, J., Killunan, Fintry, Scotland, 30.
Jardine, R., St. John, N. B., 64, 103, 135, 238, 260, 261, 268.
Jeffrey, James, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q., 268, 282.
Jessup, C. & Co., Bristol, Ind., 248, 267, 294.
Johnson, C., Lansing, Mich., 97, 189.
Jones, D. & G., Galesburg, Ill., 160, 214, 249, 263, 273, 280.
Jones, D., Galesburg, Ill., 12.

Kay, W. F., Montreal, P. Q., 190, 225, 245, 253, 292.
Kellogg, M. S., Chicopee, Mass., 11, 63, 69, 91, 195, 220.
Kendall, J. R., & Co., Woburn, Mass., 177, 208.
Kendall, J. R., Woburn, Mass., 90, 192.
Kendrick, Thomas, North Brookfield, Mass., 147, 155.
Kennedy, David, Halrig, Scotland, 161.
Kennedy, Rt. Hon. T. F., Dunure, Ayrshire, Scotland, 31.
Kerr, Abram, Castlehill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, 79, 153, 216, 221, 222, 229, 241.
Kerr, David, Dalry, Scotland, 25, 227.
Kerr, Duncan, Bucklyvie, Stirling, Scotland, 189.
Kerr, Thomas, Castle Hill, Dumfries, Scotland, 12.
Kilgour, John, Noltmire, near Ayr, Scotland, 183, 191, 193, 194, 223.
Kimpton, A., St. Therese, P. Q., 296.
King, W. S., Minneapolis, Min., 14, 64, 88, 89, 90, 105, 116, 121, 171, 206, 214, 240.
Kirkwood, Mr., Highland Muir, Scotland, 66.
Kirkwood, William, Shankston, Ayr, Scotland, 16, 32, 99, 137.

Lambie, Mr., Hallfield, Avondale, Scotland, 7, 196.
Landon, S., Angola, N. Y., 258.
Landon, Stephen, Eden, Erie County, N. Y., 21, 293.
Laurie, James, Malvern, P. O., 4, 5, 27, 29, 32, 33, 38, 49, 51, 52, 56, 59, 90, 99, 100, 109, 139, 206, 213, 225, 226, 240, 264.
Laurie, James, Side Head, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 225.
Lawrence, James, Groton, Mass., 35, 37, 172.
Lee, E. B., Garrettsville, Ohio, 14, 199.
Lees, Robert, Cairngillan, Tarbolton, Scotland, 27.
Leiper, Andrew, Yard Bent, Strathaven, Scotland, 4, 125.
Leiper, James, Drumboy Darra, Scotland, 112.
Leishman, Thomas, Meiklewoods, Scotland, 84.
Lester, C. S, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 95, 144, 237.
Lincoln, J. W., Worcester, Mass., 142.
Lincoln, W. S., Worcester, Mass., 36, 66, 129.
Lincoln, W., Worcester, Mass., 69.
Lindsay, Alexander, Hellensburgh, Scotland, 5.
Lockwood, W. E., Philadelphia, Pa., 117, 158.
Logan, James, Montreal, P. Q., 23, 52, 56, 59, 61, 66, 81, 89, 116, 125, 139, 149, 154, 157, 176, 181, 184, 204, 216, 225, 230, 249, 260, 274, 286, 295, 298, 299.
Logan, Robert, Kilbirnie Mains, Scotland, 32.
Longley, George, Maitland, C. W., 278.

Digitized by Google

Loomis, Byron, Suffield, Ct., 50, 59, 191.
Lorillard, P., Jobstown, N. J., 215, 216, 229.
Loring, George B., Salem, Mass., 230.
Loring, Harrison, Boston, Mass., 8.
Love, Mr., Threepwood, Scotland, 239.
Lyman, George W., Waltham, Mass., 12, 30, 43, 44, 54, 62, 64, 69, 70, 80, 91, 97, 107, 115, 119, 135, 136, 141, 171, 187, 200, 205, 219, 224, 233, 244, 268, 287.

Mackie, J. M., Great Barrington, Mass., 202.
Marshall, John, Arbles, Scotland, 141, 164.
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., 61.
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, 2, 135, 140.
Mather, John, Borland, Eaglesham, Scotland, 144.
Mathers, J., Hudson, P. Q., 258.
McFarlane, Andrew, Scotland, 139.
McGibbon, W., Montreal, P. Q., 281.
McGregor, Alexander, Doonholm, Scotland, 50, 151.
M'Gregor, Andrew, Darnhead, Kilmarnock, Scotland, 31, 129.
McHenry, R., Emmiston, Md., 277.
McIntire, Joseph, Biddeford, Me., 156.
McKean, Robert, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Scotland, 114, 222.
McKeggie, Mr., Bowfield, Lochwinnoch, Scotland, 76.
McLachlan, Alexander, Erskine, Scotland, 54, 125.
McLachlan, W. A., Auchenstruig, Scotland, 41, 212.
McMullin, D., Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y., 182.
McNaughton, James, Smithfield, Scotland, 174.
Meikle, John, Brown Hill Farm, Tarbolton, Scotland, 54, 78, 154, 221.
Meikle, J., Strathaven, Lanark, Scotland, 59.
Meikle, J., Water Head, Scotland, 73.
Meikle, John, Seafield, Bathgate, Scotland, 38, 104, 162, 190, 194, 205.
M'Kergow, James, Dalquharran Castle, Ayrshire, Scotland, 184.
Merriam, Herbert, Cherry Brook Farm, Weston, Mass., 164, 187.
Miles, E. T., Fitchburg, Mass., 157.
Miles, M., Lansing, Mich., 7, 205.
Miller, Thomas, Brushland, Delaware County, N. Y., 173, 209, 392.
Milliken, C. R., Portland, Me , 248, 262, 270, 298, 300.
Mitchell, John, Cairnmears, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 1.
Montgomery, Andrew, Boreland, Castle Douglas, Scotland, 212.
Morgan, J. H., Ogdensburg, N. Y., 26, 41, 67, 145, 216, 227, 234, 246, 249, 250, 255, 260, 276, 284, 294, 299, 301.
Morton, George, Morton, P. O., 242.
Morton, James, Townhead, Tarbolton, Scotland, 112, 194.
Morton, Mr., Park, East Kilbride, Scotland, 20, 95.
Morton, Mrs., Nether Abington, Scotland, 78, 102.
Muir, Mr., Jr., Beith, Scotland, 64.
Murray, James, Cumnock, Scotland, 154.

Newport Asylum, Newport, R. I., 244, 252.
Nye, Ezra, (Captain), Clinton, N. J., 3, 9, 22, 29, 53, 81, 123, 153, 156, 166, 171, 176, 202, 219.

Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y., 55, 108, 115, 156, 167, 201, 235.
Ormiston, J. G., Brushland, Delaware County, N. Y., 276.
Orr, James, Kilburnie, Scotland, 115.
Orr, James, Lockridge, Scotland, 92, 239.
Orr, Robert, Kilburnie, Scotland, 158, 167, 209.
Orvis, Colonel, Medina, N. Y., 217.
Oswald, Alexander, near Ayr, Scotland, 47, 210.
Osborne, David, Neilston, Paisley, Scotland, 222.
Oswald, Mr., Auchencruive, Ayrshire, Scotland, 100, 135.
Otis, E., Kittery, Me., 65, 95, 98, 124, 148.

Paddock, P. P., Malone, N. Y., 244, 272, 288.
Palmer, J. E., Stonington, Ct., 68, 85, 110, 120.
Parker, John, Netherbroomelands, Irvine, Scotland, 20, 21, 29, 66, 173, 185, 214.
Parris, I. T., Fairfax, Vt., 96, 97, 121, 242, 252, 254, 259, 266, 272, 278, 282, 285.
Parry, William, Cinnaminson, N. J., 244, 251, 257, 259, 262, 265, 267, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 279, 283, 293, 300.
Paton, Mr., Clover Hill, Renfrewshire, 9.
Pearce, E. D., East Providence, R. I., 2, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 22, 36, 38, 51, 57, 58, 63, 65, 68, 85, 117, 118, 119, 121, 131, 132, 136, 143, 146, 148, 154, 156, 173, 175, 177, 203, 220, 224, 227, 228, 230, 240, 311.
Peats, James, Browcastle, Lanark, Scotland, 180, 191.

Digitized by Google

Peckham, C. H., Providence, R. I., 247, 255, 263, 264, 268, 271, 283, 288, 299, 301.
Peffers, J., Burton, Ohio, 24, 211, 215, 239, 245, 255.
Pender, A., Scotland, 169.
Peters, H. H., Southboro', Mass., 5, 8, 14, 15, 26, 34, 36, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 54, 56, 87, 91, 96, 98, 107, 113, 126, 140, 148, 158, 170, 180, 185, 192, 193, 202, 204, 205, 209, 214, 218, 232.
Pettigrue, Mr., Strathaven, Lanark, Scotland, 231.
Pettigue, Robert, Jinkland House, near Strathaven, Scotland, 215.
Pond, C. M., Hartford, Ct., 25, 54, 57, 76, 78, 123, 174, 198, 208, 220, 223.
Porter, Mr., Lanark, Scotland, 197.
Portland, Duke of, Scotland, 184, 200.
Prentice, E. P., Albany, N. Y., 13, 16, 19, 20, 28, 85, 86, 87, 101, 107, 150, 151, 159, 179, 191, 234.
Purvis, George, Arnprior, County Renfrew, Canada, 191.

Randall, George, Captain, New Bedford, Mass., 15, 30, 80, 99, 101, 129, 135, 210, 234.
Raymond, S. T., Portland, Me., 243.
Reeve, Charles, Minneapolis, Minn., 121, 123, 137, 197.
Reid, James, Torcross, near Tarbolton, Scotland, 133.
Reid, J., Kilburnie, Scotland, 164.
Richmond, A., Brooklyn, Ct., 275.
Richmond, George, near Dalrymple, Scotland, 69, 124, 229.
Ritchie, John, Ayr, Scotland, 28, 76, 201, 225, 226
Roberts, L. D., Fairfax, Vt., 259, 269, 283.
Robertson, M., Scotland, 68.
Rodden, William, Montreal, P. Q., 9, 17, 37, 38, 58, 66, 72, 92, 95, 97, 100, 110, 113, 117, 121, 122, 130, 140, 168, 173, 177, 184, 193, 194, 232, 257, 261, 266, 284, 294.
Roger & Charlebois, St. Lambert, P. Q., 191.
Roger, Hugh, Maybole, Scotland, 60, 149.
Russell, H. G., Providence, R. I., 51, 192, 206, 241.
Russell, H. G., Warwick, R. I., 256.

Sanford, Charles, Orwell, Vt., 46, 176, 206.
Saunders, E. W., Saugus, Mass., 117, 119, 182, 232.
Saxe, R. J., Sheldon, Vt., 115, 243, 250, 254, 255, 261, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301.
Sears, N. E. & D. E., Elmwood, Ct., 1.
Shepard, C. L., Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 67, 133, 137, 175, 188, 245, 246, 249, 254, 261, 271, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 289, 290, 293, 300.
Shepard, Charles, Ogdensburg, N. Y., 252, 273, 284.
Shipley, S. R., Philadelphia, Pa., 233, 277.
Simpson, James, Quebec, 242.
Skeele, J. C., Chicopee, Mass., 237.
Smith, George C., Marblehead, Mass., 180, 183.
Smith, H. E., Smithfield, R. I., 92, 181.
Smith, Mr., Carling Craig, Newmilns, Scotland, 90.
Somerville, Alexander, Lachine, P. Q., 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 285, 286, 289, 296.
Spears, Mr., Bogend, 112.
Speirs, Mr., Baithill, 112.
Spencer, O. C., Pomfret, Ct., 275.
State Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., 11.
State Primary School, Monson, Mass., (H. P. Wakefield, Supt.), 8, 14, 29, 91, 108, 109, 133, 157, 176, 197, 198, 211, 228, 235, 236, 237, 239, 241.
Stell, Mr., Burnhead, Loudon, Scotland, 160.
Stephenson, Thomas, Beith, Scotland, 217.
Stetson, C. A., Swampscott, Mass., 22, 231.
Stewart, H. L. & Son, Middle Haddam, Ct., 171, 178, 247, 252, 257.
Stewart, John, Scotland, 103.
Stewart, Mr., Strathaven, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 181.
Stickney, B. S., Burton, Ohio, 100.
Stobo, S., Bonomhill, Avondale, Scotland, 226.
Stockbridge, Levi, Amherst, Mass., 22.
Stone, B. J., Sturbridge, now of Westboro', Mass., 21, 27, 81, 34, 42, 43, 96, 116, 129, 130, 142, 203.
Struthers, Alexander, near Hamilton, Scotland, 90, 202.
Struthers, James, Stonehouse, Scotland, 159.
Sturtevant Bros., South Framingham, Mass., 14, 26, 39, 115.
Stuyvesant, J. R., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 114, 118.
Surget, James, Natchez, Miss., 254, 255, 290.
Sweetser, Luke, Amherst, Mass., 55, 80, 84, 219, 235, 236.

Thompson, S. W., Southboro', Mass., 16.
Thompson, Thomas, Canada, 169.

Digitized by Google

Thurber, H. N., Pomfret, Ct., 10, 42.
Tilton, H. W., Walpole, Mass., 18, 25.
Todd, James, Dunure, Mains, Scotland, 124, 130, 164.
Tredwell, A. M., Madison, N. J., 46.
Tripp, Noah, New Bedford, Mass., 74.

Vallance, Alexander, Strathaven, Scotland, 237.
Vaughan, W. P., Providence, R. I., 128, 254, 275.

Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y., 3, 8, 20, 21, 22, 29, 33, 34, 37, 42, 44, 46, 48, 53, 55, 56, 67, 88, 91, 118, 120, 122, 131, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 154, 155, 161, 170, 171, 174, 192, 209, 211, 212, 219, 232, 239, 240.
Walling, Nelson, Millbury, Mass., 6, 104, 246, 248, 287.
Wardrope, John, Galston, Scotland, 18.
Ward, S. G., Lenox, also of Stockbridge, Mass., 47.
Waring, Warren, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 95.
Warren, N. H., Concord, Mass., 30, 173, 218.
Warrington, Thomas, Westchester, Pa., 94, 116.
Watson, William, West Farms, Westchester, N. Y., 40, 45, 47, 106, 125, 166, 184, 203, 215, 291, 298.
Webster, B., Marshaltown, Iowa, 246.
Weir, R., Scotland, 85, 158.
Wells, S. M. & D., Wethersfield, Ct., 1, 2, 3, 18, 23, 35, 41, 42, 44, 52, 63, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 109, 126, 127, 128, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 152, 172, 175, 193, 199, 200.
Wheler, John P., Scarboro', P. O., 10, 87.
White, Frank, Malone, N. Y., 258, 262, 274, 277.
Whitin, C. P., Whitinsville, N. Y., 48.
Whitney, B., East Franklin, Vt., 257, 280.
Whitney, N. S., Montreal, P. Q., 16, 17, 30, 46, 56, 60, 62, 85, 98, 106, 157, 163, 164, 222, 225, 226, 244, 245, 252, 256, 266, 290.
Wilcox, J. N., & Sons, West Eaton, Madison County, N. Y., 50.
Williamson, James, Stonefield, Blantyre, Scotland, 18.
Williamson, Mr., Wishaw, Scotland, 77, 210.
Wilson, A. J., Laporte, Ohio, 75, 201, 251.
Wilson, Alexander, Forehouse, Kilbarchan, Scotland, 229, 238.
Wilson, David, Irvine, Scotland, 102.
Wilson, Hugh, Outmains, Tarbolton, Scotland, 25, 38, 141.
Wilson, James, Boghall, Houston, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 74, 133.
Wilson, Mr., Westburn, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 11.
Wilson, Robert, Forehouse, Kilbarchan, Scotland, 196, 207.
Woodford, E. M., West Avon, Ct., 27.
Woodruff, Franklin, 103 Water Street, New York, 271.

Young, Andrew, Breckenridge, Scotland, 185.
Young, George, Kilmaurs, Mains, Scotland, 39, 215.
Young, James, Kilbride, Stewarton, Scotland, 59, 229, 238.
Young, J. L., Sterling, Ct., 230.
Young, John, Scotland, 140.
Young, Mr., High Lanquith, Scotland, 13.
Young, Mr., Shieldhill, Carluke, Scotland, 103.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF OWNERS.

Abbott, W., Glenwood, Erie County, N. Y., 250.
Agricultural College, Richmond, P. Q., 225.
Airth, William, Renfrew, Ont., 9.
Aiton, A., Craigend, 189.
Albion Company, Lincoln, R. I., 22.
Alden, Benjamin, Agawam, Mass., 65.
Aldrich, Henry, North Smithfield, R. I., 48, 68, 117, 119, 205.
Allan, Andrew, Montreal, P. Q., 12, 82.
Alney, Jason, Burrillville, R. I., 6.
Ames, F. L., North Easton, Mass., 2, 3, 21, 86, 90, 91, 104, 113, 114, 144, 149, 155, 174, 195, 202, 221, 235, 241.
Appleton, F. H., West Peabody, Mass., 8, 220.
Arnold, S. A., Providence, R. I., 247, 251, 267, 280, 296.
Asylum Farm, Newport, R. I., 11, 265.

Bailey, Oliver W., Manchester, N. H., 42.
Baldwin, T. E., New York, 245.
Ball, A. P., Derby Line, Vt., 38, 134, 257.
Barney, E. H., Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., 115, 139, 178 211, 242, 248, 252, 268, 269, 276, 291, 292.
Barrett, G. M., Concord, Mass., 47.
Barr, J. W., Winchester, Va., 296.
Bartlett, F. E., Mohegan, R. I., 262, 271.
Beers, F. W., New York, 248.
Bellus, W. J., Fairfax, Vt., 257, 274.
Birnie, William, Springfield, Mass., 17, 19, 28, 40, 62, 71, 85, 87, 101, 102, 107, 111, 136, 151, 154, 158, 160, 195, 208, 231, 269, 285.
Blackford, Eugene, near Pikesville, Md., 251.
Blodgett, C. B., Downer's Grove, Ill., 4.
Blodgett, L. M., Providence, R. I., 34.
Blodgett, J. W., East Saugus, Mass., 115, 117, 119, 132, 168, 182, 185, 197, 232.
Boyer & Charliebois, Province of Quebec, 149.
Bradley, C. S., Providence, R. I., 17, 277, 278.
Bradley, Silas B., Adamsville, N. Y., 206.
Bradley, S. B., Lawrence, Mass., 15.
Brainerd, L., St. Albans, Vt., 60, 108, 111, 149, 200, 201, 284.
Brodie & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y. 55.
Brown, Abraham A., Newport, R. I., 252.
Brown, F. W., Rutland, Vt., 167, 247, 292.
Brown, Henry T., Providence, R. I., 14, 36, 138, 178, 187, 196, 215, 224, 230, 267, 272, 295.
Brown, J. F., Providence, R. I., 8, 10, 51, 58, 121, 122, 128, 129, 131, 143, 162, 175, 226, 230.
Brown, Obadiah, Providence, R. I., 20, 81, 82, 85, 93, 96, 122, 147, 150, 158, 180, 183, 189.
Buck, Frank, Orland, Me., 28.
Burke, Edward, Nelson, Ohio, 64, 167.
Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I., 2, 45, 65, 98, 168, 184, 187, 214.
Butler, M. W., Lenox, Mass., 104.
Byrne, C., Friendsville, Pa., 44, 182, 186, 187, 190, 197, 198.

Caldwell, D. S., Newbury, Mass., 210.
Campbell, S., New York Mills, N. Y., 8, 10, 21, 23, 36, 39, 45, 46, 58, 67, 94, 130, 137, 140, 162, 165, 181, 182, 193, 199, 201, 240.
Camp, B. F., Westchester, N. Y., 28, 166.
Carpenter, C. C., Hailsborough, N. Y., 71, 78, 79, 84, 186, 217, 222, 227.
Carr, Lewis, Warren, R. I., 12, 88, 125, 155.
Carter, Rufus, Worcester, Mass., 115.
Chapin, George W., Providence, R. I., 34.
Chapin, H. O., Chicopee, Mass., 218.
Chapman, W. F., & Son, Huntington, Ohio, 56.

Digitized by Google

Chase, L. A., Florence, Mass., 30, 298.
Clark, E. B., Madrid, N. Y., 246.
Clark, Silas S., Potsdam, N. Y., 26.
Clarkson Bros., Potsdam, N. Y., 118, 170, 216, 245, 258, 294.
Clifford, L. F., Wellington, Ohio, 80, 100.
Cloud, James, & Son, Kennett Square, Pa., 99, 155, 166, 171, 227, 246, 247, 248, 251, 255, 257, 259, 267, 270, 272, 275, 276, 279, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296.
Cochrane, M. H., Compton, P. Q., 11, 36, 77, 94, 95, 96, 104, 131, 132, 134, 143, 144, 145, 146, 160, 161, 170, 172, 178, 180, 183, 184, 188, 190, 195, 196, 208, 210, 212, 220, 226, 227, 228, 236, 237, 238.
Colcord, John, Franklin, Vt., 62.
Coler, Thomas, Clyman, Dodge County, Wis., 212, 250.
Collins, C., Morrestown, N. J., 94, 247, 249, 261, 273.
Collins, H. S., Collinsville, Ct., 46, 288, 292.
Conger, A. B., Rockland County, N. Y., 65, 120.
Conger, D. B., Lawton's Station, N. Y., 254.
Conger, M. L., Lawton's Station, Erie County, N. Y., 98, 134, 284, 287, 288.
Conrad, H. A., Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y., 246.
Converse, J. F., Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y., 47, 48, 49, 62, 74, 85, 88, 99, 122, 124, 136, 146, 148, 160, 161, 162, 167, 169, 193, 195, 207, 209, 216, 217, 218, 219, 228, 239.
Coutts, Peter, Mayfield, Santa Clara County, Cal., 58, 192, 206, 241, 312.
Coy, E. L., West Hebron, N. Y., 157, 166.
Cragin, G. D., Rye, N. Y., 98, 290.
Crawford, Alexander, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q., 180.
Crawford, John, Dalry, Scotland, 148.
Crozier, William, Northport, Long Island, N. Y., 77, 163, 181, 215, 222.
Cuthbert, Mrs., Berthier, P. Q., 286.

Dana, Mr., ———, 245.
Dane, J. & N., Kennebunk, Me., 260.
Dane, N., Kennebunk, Me., 149.
Dane, N., Jr., Kennebunk, Me., 8, 153.
Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q., 105.
Dawes, J. P., Lachine, P. Q., 52.
Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I., 1, 64, 90, 107, 177, 180, 183, 192, 208, 221, 238.
Dimon, John, Putnam, Ct., 47, 51, 97, 165, 221, 260, 276.
Dods, John, Montreal, P. Q., 13.
Drew, L. S., South Burlington, Vt., 4, 11, 59, 79, 108, 134, 166, 170, 185, 227, 245, 263, 269, 274, 276, 281, 282, 283, 285, 287, 292, 293, 295, 297.
Drummond, James, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q., 247.
Drury, A. K. & G. N. Greensboro', Vt., 61, 249, 265, 280.
Dunlop, J. S., Indiana, 56.
Dunn, D. O., Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio, 133.
Dyer, Elisha, Providence, R. I., 15, 42, 274.

Eley, F. W., Cavendish, Vt., 242.
Elkins, R. S., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 71.
Ellsworth, H. V., North Cambridge, Vt., 33.
Estate of Sarah B. Eaton, Providence, R. I., 38, 267, 268.

Fauver, J. T., Laporte, Ohio, 146.
Fish, B., Jr., North Sheldon, Vt., 56.
Fish, George W., Hampton, N. Y., 203.
Fisher, A., St. Albans, Vt., 73, 248, 276.
Fitch, T., New London, Ct., 171.
Flemming, John, Meadowbank, Strathaven, 185.
Foote, T. L., Lee, Mass., 27, 61, 74, 80, 106, 107, 136, 154, 169, 188, 196, 198, 202, 212, 217, 220.
Foster, G. K., Richmond, P. O., 49, 188, 225, 250, 264, 287, 298.
Francis, Roger N., West Hartford, Ct., 114, 263, 271.
Freeman, J. W., Troy, N. Y., 5, 24, 25, 102, 179, 195.
French, J. D. W., North Andover, Mass., 2, 22, 42, 72, 87, 107, 109, 110, 115, 152, 173, 176, 185, 212, 218, 220, 223, 227, 228, 233.
Fuller, C. C., Nelson, Ohio, 6, 24, 25, 41, 49, 76, 82, 110, 160, 169, 204, 211, 219.

Gibb, J. L., Compton, P. Q., 174.
Giles, J., Woodstock, Ct., 139.
Globensky, C. A. M., St. Eustache, P. Q., 249, 260.
Gold, T. S., West Cornwall, Ct., 6, 48, 58, 90, 98, 105.
Goodale, S. L., Saco, Me., 30, 67.
Gordon, J. Z., West Newbury, Mass., 9, 48, 86, 123, 243, 244, 255, 261, 262, 263, 286, 298.
Greenleaf, L. L., Evanston, Ill., 261.
Grosvenor, C. P., Abington, Ct., 223, 253, 254, 289.

Hadley, F., Burlington, Vt., 285.
Hadwen, O. B., Worcester, Mass., 69.

Digitized by Google

Hall, G. R., Bristol, R. I., 223.
Halstead, W. A., Colebrook, Ohio, 4.
Hammond, G. G., New London, Ct., 30, 103.
Hardy, J. P., Decatur, Ill., 209.
Harrah, W. O., Cadiz, Ohio, 50.
Harrington, B., Worcester, Mass., 68.
Harris, C. & S., River Point, R. I., 15, 26, 30, 36, 71, 73, 81, 97, 125, 126, 137, 273, 286, 289, 295, 297, 299.
Harrison, C. K., Annandale, near Pikesville, Md., 7, 26, 190, 194, 246, 251, 256, 260, 263, 264, 266, 281, 289, 301.
Harrison, R. F., N. T. Stephensburg, Frederick County, Va., 170, 265, 298.
Haskins, J. P. & Son, Providence, R. I., 68.
Haskins, William, Huntington, Ohio, 23.
Hawks, E. B., Wells Bridge, N. Y., 252.
Hayes, C., & Son, Portsmouth, N. H., 4, 23, 54, 95, 98, 124, 129, 256, 259, 262, 264, 269, 270, 283, 286, 294, 296, 297, 299.
Hayes, C. J., Unadilla, N. Y., 13, 179.
Healey, C. N., Exeter, N. H., 17, 43, 111, 117, 118, 119, 120, 131, 207, 217, 226, 228, 235, 236, 239.
Heath, G. P., Northboro', Mass., 79, 80, 94, 111, 121, 123, 138, 152, 176, 177, 237.
Herrick, Fay, Sheldon, Vt., 254.
Hill, L. E., North Brookfield, Mass., 34.
Hough, J. W., Brockville, P. O., 207, 214.
House of Industry, Deer Island, Boston, Mass., 57.
Howard, Sandford, Lansing, Mich., 205.
Howland, C., Auburn, N. Y., 27.
Hubbell, O. S., Stratford, Ct., 96.
Hungerford, S. D., Adams, N. Y., 242.
Hunt & Boyer, Catasauqua, Lehigh County, Pa., 251.
Hunt & Lyman, 24.
Hurlburd, C. T., Brashers Falls, N. Y. 284.

Ingalls, F. H., Hamilton, N. Y., 52, 60, 150, 178, 182, 191.
Ireland, Augustus, Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., 30, 114, 116, 149, 155, 191.
Irving, Thomas, Rockfield, Montreal, P. Q., 12, 60, 61, 62, 73, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 104, 106, 107, 125, 134, 140, 152, 153, 155, 161, 167, 168, 173, 176, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191, 198, 202, 216, 228, 229, 230, 238.

Jardine, R., St. John, N. B., 124.
Johnson, E., Spring Valley, N. Y., 189.
Jones, D. & G., Galesburg, Ill., 160, 211, 214, 246, 249, 260, 263, 267, 273, 280, 294.
Jones, D., Galesburg, Ill., 12.
Joslin, Benjamin, Mohegan, R. I., 104, 179, 287.

Kay, W. F., Montreal, P. Q., 24, 38, 41, 156, 190, 196, 208, 225, 229, 238, 245, 253, 265, 269, 281, 282, 292, 296.
Kellogg, M. S., Chicopee, Mass., 173.
Kyhn, Frederick, Summit, N. J., 70.

Landon, Stephen, Eden, N. Y., 89.
Laurie, James, Malvern, P. O., 51, 59, 78, 99, 225, 240.
Lawrence, James, Groton, Mass., 35, 37, 63, 172, 186, 231.
Lester, C. S., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 63, 237.
Lester, William, Stratham, N. H., 253.
Lockwood, W. E., Philadelphia, Pa., 204.
Logan, James, Montreal, P. Q., 286.
Lorillard, P., Jobstown, N. J., 215, 216, 229, 277, 278, 281, 297.
Loring, G. B., Salem, Mass., 33, 133, 229, 231.
Loucks, S. O., Potsdam, N. Y., 67.
Lownsbrough, John, Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio, 49.
Lyman, G. W., Waltham, Mass., 2, 44, 62, 80, 135, 140, 210, 238.

Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society, 120.
Mason, F. H., West Andover, Ohio, 87.
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., 78, 178.
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1, 29, 102, 135, 138, 223, 238.
Mathews, C., Port Tobacco, Md., 110.
Mathewson, Allen, Barrington, R. I., 256.
McNair, A. R., Saratoga Springs, 95, 144.
Meikle, James, Claxton, near Tarbolton, 223.
Merriam, Herbert, Cherry Brook Farm, Weston, Mass., 37, 38, 89, 117, 138, 158, 164, 170, 174, 177, 187.
Merrill, Asa, Cadysville, N. Y., 47.
Miles, M., Lansing, Mich., 204, 205.
Milliken, C. R., Portland, Me., 112, 221, 242, 248, 262, 270, 275, 288, 298, 300.
Milne, J. O., Sauk Centre, Minn., 14.
Morgan, J. H., Ogdensburg, N. Y., 139, 299.

Newport Asylum, Newport, R. I., 244.
Noyes Bros., Cleveland, Ohio, 74, 188.
Nye, Ezra, (Captain), Clinton, N. J., 176.

Digitized by Google

ONEIDA Community, Oneida, N. Y., 33, 55, 115, 156, 213, 235.
Orcutt, H. P., Belmont, N. Y., 258.
Otis, E., Kittery, Me., 147.

PADDOCK, George T., Burke, N. Y., 244.
Paddock, P. P., Malone, N. Y., 61, 213, 243, 276, 284, 288, 299.
Palmer, J. E., Stonington, Ct., 15, 85, 110, 120.
Parris, I. T., Fairfax, Vt., 35, 96, 97, 121, 233, 252, 254, 256, 259, 260, 261, 266, 272, 273, 280, 282, 283, 285, 300, 301.
Parry, William, Cinnaminson, N. J., 72, 117, 238, 244, 252, 257, 265, 271, 272, 274, 277, 291, 293.
Passmore, B. W., Concord, Delaware County, Pa., 254.
Pearce, E. D., East Providence, R. I., 9, 38, 43, 45, 58, 65, 97, 118, 119, 132, 136, 146. 148, 156, 175, 177, 240.
Peckham, C. H., Providence, R. I., 45, 76, 144, 247, 253, 255, 263, 264, 268, 271, 283, 288, 299, 301.
Peckham, W. G., Newport, R. I., 244.
Peffers, J., Burton, Ohio, 58, 83, 239, 245.
Perry, J. D. W., Bristol, R. I., 51.
Peters, H. H., Southboro', Mass., 5, 16, 105, 209.
Port, I., Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 255.
Powell, J. B., Hartford, Ct., 52.
Powers, W. R., Plainville, Mass., 44.
Pratt, S. B., Lawton Station, N. Y., 21.
Prentice, E. P., Albany, N. Y., 19, 75, 234, 311.
Putnam, S. D., Barnard, Vt., 49.

RANDALL, George (Captain), New Bedford, Mass., 57.
Rea, William, Beekmantown, N. Y , 256.
Reagan, G L., Shenandoah, Pa., 145.
Reed, S. G., Oregon, 185.
Reeve, Charles, Minneapolis, Minn., 88, 89, 91, 105, 116, 121, 122, 123, 137, 161, 171, 192, 197, 206, 214, 232, 239, 240.
Reeve, J. R. & S. C., Rome, Ohio, 50.
Reeve, S. C., Rome, Ohio, 182.
Ribson, William, Grafton, Ohio, 251.
Rice, F. H., North Cambridge, Vt , 4.
Richmond, A., Brooklyn, Ct., 238, 275.
Roberts, L. D., Fairfax, Vt., 243, 281.
Rodden, William, Montreal, P. Q., 10, 12, 17, 28, 37, 38, 66, 72, 76, 79, 82, 92, 97, 100, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 121, 122, 130, 140, 168, 173, 177, 184, 193, 194, 232, 247, 267.
Roe, David, Haddonfield, N. J., 249.
Rogers, D. F., Tewksbury, Mass., 5, 224.
Rogers, John, Kittery, Me., 31, 153.
Russell, H. G., Warwick, R. 1., 13, 265.

SALISBURY, D. S., Providence, R. I., 256.
Sanford, Charles, Orwell, Vt., 18, 46, 60, 70, 105, 136, 167, 171, 176, 206, 207, 224, 268.
Saxe, R. J., Sheldon, Vt., 125, 216, 217, 243, 250, 255, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301.
Scammons, Hezekiah, Exeter, N. H., 19.
Searles, E. D., Milford, N. H., 20, 81.
Sears, N. E. & D. E., Elmwood, Ct., 1, 208.
Shattuck, J. B., Cherry Creek, N. Y., 258.
Shepard, C. L., Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 13, 133, 137, 175, 188, 245, 249, 252, 254, 261, 268, 271, 280, 281, 284, 285, 289, 300.
Shepard, C., Ogdensburg, N. Y., 17, 278.
Shipley, S. R., Philadelphia, Pa., 10.
Shurtleff, Benjamin, No. Chelsea, Mass., 234.
Skeoch, Adam, Millfarm, Ardrossan, Scotland, 148.
Smith, H. E., Smithfield, R. I., 51, 92, 143.
Smith, J. G., Middletown, R. I., 247.
Somerville, Alexander, Lachine, P. Q., 258, 289.
Spencer, C. C., Pomfret, Ct., 44.
Spencer, J. H., West Stockbridge, Mass., 68.
Spencer, O. C., Pomfret, Ct., 275.
Stanley, W. H., New Britain, Ct., 127, 147.
Stannard, General, Burlington, Vt., 252.
Starr, M. L., Penfield, Ohio, 75, 100.
State Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich., 14, 20, 21.
State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, 35.
State Primary School, Monson, Mass. (H. P. Wakefield, Supt.), 8, 14, 29, 83, 91, 108, 109, 138, 141, 147, 155, 157, 176, 191, 197, 198, 211, 228, 231, 235, 236, 237, 239, 241.
Stevens, Oliver, North Andover, Mass , 11.
Stewart, H. L., & Son, Middle Haddam, Ct., 20, 25, 53, 171, 178, 210, 291.
Stiles, W. H., Mamaroneck, N. Y., 166.
Stockbridge, Levi, Amherst, Mass., 120.
Stone, B. J., Sturbridge, now of Westboro', Mass., 311.
Stowits, Korn, & Co., Abilene, Dickinson County, Kan., 7, 96, 97, 189.
Sturtevant Bros., South Framingham, Mass., 112, 133, 167, 196.
Sullivan, Patrick, New Bedford, Mass., 74.

Digitized by Google

Surget, James, Natchez, Miss., 14, 45, 67, 81, 203, 254, 255, 290, 291.
Sweetser, Luke, Amherst, Mass., 11, 43, 55, 235.

TANNER, Isaac W., Collins Centre, Erie County, N. Y., 143, 293.
Tasker, T. T., Sr., Philadelphia, Pa., 154.
Tate, A. C., Clarfield, Pa., 280.
Taylor, Edwin, Nelson, Ohio, 14, 199.
Terny, George H., Orient, Long Island, N. Y., 242.
Thorp, Henry, Charlotte, Vt., 259.
Thurber, H. N., Pomfret, Ct., 16, 105, 218.
Tousley, E., Morrisville, N. Y., 50.
Tripp, Noah, New Bedford, Mass., 139.

VAUGHAN, W. P., Providence, R. I., 128, 157, 162, 169, 254, 275, 277, 288.

WALCOTT & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y., 29, 133, 137, 146, 147, 171, 186, 189, 217, 239.
Walker Bros., Burlington, Vt., 255.
Walling, Nelson, Newbury, Mass., 244.
Wardwell, T. O., North Andover, Mass., 61, 95, 223, 230.
Wells, S. M. & D., Wethersfield, Ct., 1, 3, 23, 35, 41, 42, 67, 70, 72, 73, 108, 109, 126, 127, 128, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 151, 152, 172, 175, 199, 200.
Wheeler, Curtis, Fairfax, Vt., 240.
Wheler, J. P., Scarboro', P. O., 52, 64, 197.
White, Frank, Malone, N. Y., 262, 274, 277, 279, 282, 299.
Whitney, N. S., Montreal, P. Q., 17, 46, 56, 85, 90, 93, 106, 125, 157, 163, 164, 205, 222, 226, 290.
Willcox, B. F., Sheffield, Mass., 22.
Wilson, A. J., Laporte, Ohio, 29, 37, 52, 73, 75, 90, 104, 109, 139, 159, 201, 206, 213, 226, 264.
Worcester County Agricultural Society, 43.

YOUNG, J. L., Sterling, Ct., 63, 181, 230, 311.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF IMPORTERS.

ABBOTT, J. J. C., St. Ann, P. Q., 60, 72.
Allan, Andrew, Montreal, P. Q., 7, 12, 82, 123, 158, 222, 228, 231.

BEATTIE, Simon, Canada, 134, 161, 181, 197, 212, 215, 225.
Beck, W. J., Westchester, N. Y., 77.
Brewer, Gardner, Boston, Mass., 54, 125.
Brodie & Campbell, N. Y. State, 82, 137.
Brodie & Converse, N. Y. State, 158.
Brodie, Campbell, & Co., N. Y. State, 16.
Brodie, James, Rural Hill, Jefferson County, N. Y., 32, 158, 167.
Browning, J. M., Beauharnois, P. Q., 41, 103, 115.
Bryce, James, Madison, Morris County, N. J., 40, 153.

CABOT, J. S., Salem, Mass., 183.
Carter, Rufus, Worcester, Mass., 115.
Chambers, William, St. Laurent, Canada East, 219.
Cochrane, M. H., Compton, P. Q., 7, 10, 11, 20, 36, 63, 77, 78, 94, 95, 102, 131, 170, 186, 188, 196, 210, 226, 231, 237.
Converse, J. F., Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y., 68, 85, 99, 169, 207, 209.
Cragin, George D., Rye, N. Y., 114, 222.
Cushing, J. P., Watertown, Mass., 232.
Cuthbert, Mrs., Berthier, P. Q., 13, 119, 128, 147, 181, 286.

DALHOUSIE, Lord, Canada, 164.
Dawes & Co., Lachine, P. Q., 45, 50, 55, 57, 112, 113, 190, 215.
Dawes, J. P., Lachine, P. Q., 210.
Day, Horatio E., Hartford, Ct., 124, 130, 164.
Dods, John, Montreal, P. Q., 7, 73, 78, 87, 93, 105, 108, 147, 180, 207, 208.
Drummond, James, Petite Côte, Montreal, P. Q., 189.
Duncombe, J. W., Quebec, 70.

ELLIS, Charles G., Schenectady, N. Y., 18, 168.

FOWLER, L. P., Bushy Herts, England, 87.

GIBB, J. L., Compton, P. Q., 26, 37, 41, 74, 100, 105, 132, 134, 160, 174, 185, 190, 194, 212, 234.
Gibson, William, Morrisburg, P. O., 52, 65, 150.
Gray, Robert, Doune, Ayrshire, Scotland, 148.
Gray, Robert, Oak Park, Fredericton, N. B., 25, 31, 75, 141, 153, 184, 209.
Griswold, R. S., Hartford, Ct., 26, 217.

HOCHELAGA Agricultural Society, 282.
Hoffman, Dr. P. R., Baltimore, Md., 277.
Howard, Sandford, then of Mass., 138.
Hughes, W. H. T., New York, 87, 98.
Hungerford & Brodie, Jefferson County, N. Y., 75, 92, 93, 161, 217, 239.
Hungerford, Brodie, & Co., 186.

IRVING, Thomas, Rockfield, Montreal, P. Q., 38, 53, 79, 134, 153, 155, 183, 229, 241.

JARDINE, R., St. John, N. B., 39, 135, 203.

KAY, W. F., Montreal, P. Q., 24, 41, 196, 229.

LAURIE, James, Malvern, P. O., 4, 59, 73, 75, 104, 113, 159, 194, 225.
Lawson, Peter, Lowell, Mass., 42, 93.
Logan, James, Montreal, P. Q., 9, 25, 59, 136, 139, 148, 156, 207, 216, 227, 229, 238.

Digitized by Google

Loring, George B., Salem, Mass., 154.
Lyman, G. W., Waltham, Mass., 11.

Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1, 29, 33, 43, 47, 50, 66, 69, 102, 129, 133, 138, 140, 151, 173, 189, 229.
McHenry, R., Emmiston, Md., 277.
McKenzie, John, Côte, St. Antoine, Montreal, 266, 282, 295.
Miller, Thomas, Brushlands, Delaware County, N. Y., 18, 103, 124.
Morgan, J. H., Ogdensburg, N. Y, 1, 27, 133, 196.
Montreal Agricultural Society, 5, 55, 57, 282.

Nye, Ezra (Captain), Clinton, N. J., 3, 32, 58, 64, 184, 200.

Patterson, T., Gouverneur, N. Y., 39.
Peckham, C. H., Providence, R. I., 76, 144, 224.
Penner, Charles, Lachine, P. Q., 93, 231.
Peters, H. H., Southboro', Mass., 21, 33, 47, 71, 90, 97, 112, 121, 124, 147, 149, 180, 185, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 202, 210, 214, 218, 223, 231, 232, 241.
Pond, C. M., Hartford, Ct., 9, 54, 76, 78, 80, 151, 154, 174, 221.
Poor, Eben S., South Danvers, Mass., 16, 33.

Randall, George, Captain, New Bedford, Mass., 55, 56, 66, 98, 100, 102, 179, 233.
Richardson, Thomas, West Farms, N. Y., 22.
Rodden, William, Montreal, P. Q., 28, 76, 201, 225, 226.

Shurtleff, Benjamin, North Chelsea, Mass., 66, 86.
Simpson, Mr., Quebec, P. Q., 207, 214.
Stetson, C. A., Swampscott, Mass., 231.
Sturtevant, Bros., South Framingham, Mass., 39, 72, 112, 115, 215, 236.
Sweetser, Luke, Amherst, Mass., 78, 83, 235.

Thompson, Thomas, Williamsburg, P. O., 12, 74, 112, 216, 221, 222.
Tilton, H. W., Walpole, Mass., 20.

Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y., 5, 33, 64, 141, 162, 164, 233.
Ward, S. G, Lenox, also of Stockbridge, Mass., 13, 19, 71.
Watson, William, West Farms, Westchester, N. Y., 2, 16, 33, 47, 64, 66, 79, 118, 120, 155, 156, 166, 183, 224.
Whitney, N. S., Montreal, P. Q., 30, 49, 50, 77, 78, 79, 84, 90, 94, 103, 112, 125, 205, 222.
Woodhouse, Captain, New Jersey, 75.

Cambridge: Press of John Wilson & Son.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google